47 15223

LIEB, CHARLES W. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA& KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIEB, CHARLES W. V 101-2201

File # 201
Title of case US vs Shigeru Majajiri
RE Tokyo Area Prisoner of war camp # 9-B Ahhio
Honshu, Japan. Abusing, causing death, mis
appropriated Red Cross Supplies, torture, and
gross mistreatment 1 Nov. 43 to 20 Oct. 45.

(11-487

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIEB, CHARLES W. V

101-2122

US vs Shigeru Naumjiri et al.
File No. T-209.
Abusing, causing death, misappropriated RC supplies, torture and gross mistreatment.
1 Nov 43 - 20 Oct 45. Victim: Charles W. Lieb.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-177-Vol 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIEB, MARSHALL C. PVT. V 101-961

Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs of war in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisoners of war.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-5122 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIEB, WALTER H.,1st SGT. V

67-108

Statement of M/Sgt. Arthur M. Baclawski.
See (V) card M/SGT. ARTHUR M. BACLAWSKI.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIEB, WALTER H.

105-75

1st Ind from Capt. Pederson, req interview of Wlater H. Lieb, re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp # 8.

(9-46) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIEB, Walter H. V 101-2346

US VS TAKAHASHI, Fukuji (T-374)
Beating and otherwise abusing. Sendai No. 8, Kosaka, Japan. 25 Jan 45 - 1 Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1387 Vol I

3 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIEB, WALTER M. V 35-1893

Statement of the above that at SENDAI CAMP #8 12 Jul 45, he was struck from behind by JUMBO for no reason at all.

(10-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIEB, WALTER H. 1st SGT

105-76

9th Ind fr Sixth Army Area RE inclosed is testimony of 1sgt Sgt. Walter H. Lieb.

(12-46)

542

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIEBERIA, WILLIAM, S SGT. V W 35-1481

Stanley V. Hawryluk states "Joe Louis" or "Blinky" made 189 PWs line up and slapped every one of them more than once. "The Spider" beat him with his hoe handle at least four or five times. William Lieberia is a witness and was beaten by theSpider on two occasions.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIEBERT, ARTHUR, PVT. V

40-158

Major Alfred A. Weinstein states at Little Baguio, they were bombed with incendiaries and Lt. Hogan, a nurse, was wounded. Pvt. Arthur Liebert was wounded. Ward building was completely demolished. Bits of bodies and clothing were scattered widely about. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIEBGOLD, CHARLES V 58-22

Japs at Tsingtao confined Charles Liebgold in unheated jail. He contracted cold which developed into fatal attack of pneumonia.
(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIEBGOLD, CHARLES V 58-22

Japs at Tsingtao, Japan in 1942 confined Frank G. Keefe, Grady Cooper, Frank R. Halling Charles Liebgold, C. J. Myer, N. H. Mills and H. J. Zimmerman in unheated common jail for 3 weeks - forced to sleep on floors without covering in coldest winter months.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIECKER, SGT. W 46-16

Quentine P. De Vore states that while at Davao Penal Colony, a U. S. soldier was shot and killed by the Japs after he asked a fellow prisoner to throw him a canteen of water. Sgt. Liecker is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIED, WALTER 1st. Sgt. W 67-108

Testimony or Robert Houston McDaniel
See P card Banjo Maru.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIETZ, THEODORE C., LT. (JG) W

33-125
72

Lt. (jg) Theodore C. Lietz states at Hanawa, Koichi Takahasi was definitely pro-American. He rarely punished a man and then only for serious offenses. He was criticized many times by other Jap non-commissioned officers for his attitude and humane treatment of the 'scum' - the prisoners of war.

(10-46) 17
80

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIETZ, THEODORE C. LT (jg) W | 33-~~128~~ 72

Lt. (jg) Theodore C. Lietz states that while at Hanawa Prison Camp, Kitinosuke Hotta only stuck a prisoner one time. He was caught stealing sugar after the American took over, by St. Albert L. Protz.

(10-46) ~~16~~ 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIETZ, THEODORE C., LT. (JG) W

33-~~125~~ 72

Lt. (jg) Theodore C. Lietz states at Hanawa, Teiichi Kudo was a civilian employee. At times he was sympathetic to Americans and at other times was definitely against them. At times he forced men to work in the mines when they were physically unfit to walk.

(10-46) ~~18~~ 81

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIETZ, THEODORE C., LT. (JG) W

33-~~125~~ 72

Lt. (jg) Theodore C. Lietz states at Hanawa, Toshinor Asaka urged the prisoners to show more enthusiasm in their duties. He had men put in the guard house on one bowl of rice. Men were held in pay line for refusing to make a statement that the xxx then President Roosevelt was 'no good'. Capt. Dan Golenternek and Lt. Col. Arthur J. Walker are witnesses.

(10-46) ~~19~~ 82

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIETZ, THEODORE C., LT . (JG) W | 33-~~125~~ 72

Lt.(jg) Theodore C. Lietz states at Hanawa Prison Camp, Shoji Simizu acted as medical officer. He made every effort possible to get medical supplies for the prisoners.

(10-46) ~~20~~ 83

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIETZ, THEODORE C., LT (JG) W

33-~~125~~ 72

Lt. (jg) Theodore C. Lietz states at Hanawa Prison Camp, Shoshichi Yamanoxuchi acted as interpreter. .This interpreter was beaten twice by the Japs for accusing them of stealing American RC supplies. He was an Americaan sympathizer. After this he would not try to ease the conditions of the prisoners.

(10-46)~~21~~ 84

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIETZ, THEODORE C., LT. W 33-72

Lt. Theodore C. Lietz states at Sendai #6, Sangae would slap and strike PWs as a part of everyday routine. Yoshio was responsible for PWs not receiving RC supplies. Asaka, CC, gave orders that all PWs should be worked hard. Takahashi made men go to work when sick. Witnesses are listed.

(2-47) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIETZ, THEODORE C., LT. W 35-461

Lt. Theodore C. Lietz states at Sendia #6, he saw Asaka beat a prisoner for eating a leaf of lettuce while on a vegetable burying detail.

(2-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIETZ, THEODORE C., LT. W | 35-607

Lt. Theodore C. Lietz states at Sendia #6, Dudley was a MMlc in the US Navy and was punsihed for having stolen a bag of rice.

(2-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIETZ, THEODORE C., LT. W | 35-1160

Lt. Theodore C. Lietz states at Sendia #6, Haynie was beaten by Sagae in the galley. He had spilled particles of rice on the galley floor.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIETZ, THEODORE C., LT. W 35-1161

Lt. Theodore C. Lietz states at Sendia #6, Fleming told him he was beaten by Yoshio for requesting vitamin pills.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIETZ, THEODORE C., LT. W 35-1162

Lt. Theodore C. Lietz states at Sendai #6, Yoshio found Ghilardi drawing pictures on a scrap of paper while in bed. Made him stand at attention and severely beat him. Used Judo on him. Capt. D. Golenternek and 1st Lt. John Lamy are witnesses.

(?-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIETZ, THEODORE C., LT. W 35-1163

Lt. Theodore C. Lietz states at Sendai #6, the Harris brothers failed to show up at pay line. Sangae beat the smallest of the brothers until his face was a mass of blood. He beat them because their clothes were greasy when they worked in a blacksmith shop and they had no other clothes to wear. R.N. Washburn xxx is a witness.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIETZ, THEODORE C., LT. V | 35-1164

Lt. Theodore C. Lietz states at Sendai #6, Sangae ordered PWs to say Roosevelt was no good and theyrefused. Sangae then ordered him to beat them and he refused. He was struck about ten times in the face by Sangae. R. N. Washburn is a witness.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIETZ, THEODORE C., LT. W

35-~~669~~
1227

Lt. Theodore C. Lietz states at Sendia-#6, Van Almon, Hilton, Holbert and Le Beau were punished by Takahashi. Were continually in trouble with the Japs, which resulted oftentimes in punishment to other PWs. Col. Walker and Capt. Fleming are witnesses.

(2-47) 7 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIETZ, T. C., CY W 67-104

Alvin Anthony Andrews states he was placed on board the Noto Maru which landed at Moji, Japan. Had barely enough room to stand. The heat, stench, and lack of water caused many of the men to suffer from heat prostration. T. C. Lietz, CY, is a witness.

(12-46) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIETZ, THEODORE C. | 105-71-~~3131~~

Message by OKeefe to 1st Army A req that Lietz be immediately contacted interrogated and affidavit obtained setting forth in detail his knowledge concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed b Takahashi, Sagae and Yoshio of Sendai Br. Hanawa Japan.

(1-47) 313

WCL 49240

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIEU Chien- Chi V

35-2277
-1

Complete trial record of Hiroichi KONISHI tried at Jokohama Japan 22 Oct., 1948 to 25 Oct., 1948.

349

April 10 19[redacted]50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIEU, ZAI YEE V

101-783

US vs MASAO SHIMIZU T-284

Torture, beating, abusing, contributing to death, command responsibility.
Jan 44, 15 Oct 45.
Chusan Chinese pow camp, Hanaoka, Akita-ken Honshu, Japan.

(12-47)5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2239-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIEUTENANT" A 33-79

Michael T. Zivic states at Camp #7, Odate, "Lieutenant" whose name was Matsusaboro Shirakawa and Kyusha Masaki would pull their beards out by the fists full on the smallest provocation.

(3-47) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIEUTENANT" A 33-79

Thomas J. Zivic states at Camp #7, Odate, he received a number of beatings from "One Punch" and Shirakawa known as "Lietuenant".

(3-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIFFLE, ROBERT MYLES, JR., PFC. W 40-813

Pfc. Robert Myles Liffle, Jr. states at Zeblin Field, Pvt. Garrett was beaten to death by "Greasy Pig" because Garrett had accused him of stealing potatoes allotted for American PsW and selling them to the Filipinos. Lt. Yoshikosi was Commanding Officer. Thomas B. Hurth and Lt. R. L. Pullen, Jr. witnesses. (4-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGGETT, JAMES PAUL W 40-178

The above reports that at Fort McKinley in late Dec 1944 and early Jan 1945, a group of prisoners being held there were forced to stand out in the open and unprotected areas to draw the fire of strafing and bombing of the U.S. Air Force which were then attacking Fort McKinley.

(7-45)15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGGETT, JAMES PAUL W 40-294

The above reports that Elzinio Elizaque a Filipino told him of the massacre of Filipinos at Calamba shortly before the liberation of the Manila area by American Forces.

(7-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGGETT, JAMES PAUL W 40-551

The above reports the exposure of American POW to public exhibition and ridicule by the Japanese in Manila, 1943. They were forced to appear in a movie called "Down with the Stars and Stripes"

(7-45)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGGETT, JAMES PAUL W 40-676

The above reports the beating of a Filipino, E. Ramos, by the Japanese outside the gate of Santo Tomas in Oct 1943, he received the beating because he had American currency that the above had given him to buy food with.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGGETT, JAMES PAUL W 41-6

The above reports the intended killing of 2500 prisoners at Los Banos on the 23rd of Feb. 1945.

(7-45)24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGHT, T/SGT. W 40-1019

Sgt. Walter Lee Byrd states Captain Masterson turned over to the Japanese officer in charge at Bataan, a brief case containing American and Filipino currency. Japanese gave him a receipt. Later the Japanese officer demanded the receipt. After obtaining it, the Japanese officer tore it up and slapped Captain Masterson severely in the face. It was rumored that Capt. Masterson died while on the "Death March" from exhaustion. Capt. Mosher, Sgt. Randolph and T/Sgt Light were witnesses.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGHT, JAKE WILLIE W

35-375

Jake Willie Light states at Osaka Sub Camp, "One Arm Bandit" beat a man named Dellahorn. Kept in the hospital for two or three days as a result.

(1-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGHT, JAKE WILLIE

105-21E

Ltr fr Fourth Army RE enclosed is affidavits secured fr Mr. Jonn Walter Sindres, Mr. Sammy C. Jackson, Mr. Jeppie Clark, and Mr. Jake Willie Light.

(2-47)

334

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGHT, JAMES CHIEF PETTY OFFICER W 46-8

Testimony of John J. Mackowski
At Lasag, in July 44, John Mackowski and several other Pw were order on a ration detail, Capt. Wetzel was in charge. A pair of tin shears was found. He told Hashamoto that he took the shears. He was stripped of all clothes and sent to the guard house. Hashamoto, Lt. Hoshido and Mr. Wada was present. Thinks the reason he was able to live through this was because CPO James Light managed to pulverize vitamins and put in the rice. Americans Pwwho knew about the treatment are Capt. Berg, Cpl. John Bennett, and Cpl. Marco Caputo.

(2-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGHT, NEWTON M/SGT. W 102-15E

Testimony of Roy V. Wehrkamp
It was general knowledge among the prisoners that Prevoo was a Baddist Priest, having studied this religion in Japan prior to the war. I saw Prevoo talking in private and openly with Yamanaka on several occasions. In Oct 43 Prevoo burned a notebook in the mess hall stove, Col Nunez Pilet told me to remember this incident. I believe M/Sgt. Newton Light and Col Pelit saw the contents of this book.

(7-47) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGHT, NEWTON D. T/Sgt.

~~101-57~~

102-15E

Testimony of 1st. Lt. Edwin Kalbfleish
See P card Bunka Camp.

(3-46)

8

~~229~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGHT, VICTOR A. V 40-18

Victor A. Light states that the Japanese bombed the city of Manila almost daily after it had been declared "Open City".

(9-45) 134

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGHT, VICTOR A. V 40-31

Above reports re general conditions at Santo Tomas, from Jan 42 until Feb 45.

(9-45) 298

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGHT, VICTOR A W 40-95

Mistreatment of Alfred F Duggleby, C C Grinnell, Mr Johnson and Cliff Larson at Santo Tomas, on or about 24 Dec 1944.

(10-45) 94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGHT, VICTOR A W

~~40-331~~
40-327

Victor A Light states information in regard to the mistreatment of Joe Yette at Santo Tomas in 1943.

(9-45) ~~13~~ 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGHT, VICTOR A W 40-633

Above states information in regard to the mistreatment of Mr Sinclair at Santo Tomas.

(9-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGHT, VICTOR A.

40-1010-

Victor A. Light states that at Santo Tomas, the Japanese used internees as hostages.

(9-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGHTFOOT, PFC. V 41-~~55~~ 24

James F. McComas states that while at LaBow, Laguna, Lt. Cook states that en American soldiers were executed because one American soldier had attempted to escape. Pfc. Light-foot tried to escape.

(8-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGTEFOOT, JEFFERSON O.

105-21E

Ltr fr above RE negative statement fwded.

(7-47)

932

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGHTFOOT, JEFFERSON O.

105-74

Ltr from Vets Adm forwarding statement of Mr. Jefferson O. Lightfoot.

(10/46) 206

Eastern Special Project

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGHTING, P. A. V

36-264

Cmdr. John George Feder states at Camp Ube, P. A. Lighting was ordered to work in the mine when ill. He became seriously ill, requiring hospitalization and blood transfusion. Inoue, or "Wingey" is accused.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGHTMAN, GEORGE V

~~40-65~~
41-14

Cpl. Gotlieb G. Neigum states that George Lightman was captured by the Japanese on 29 December 1943 and executed him in the early part of January 1944.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGHTNER, GEORGE

~~41-27~~
~~41-13~~
41-24

George Newton Clow states that during a raid by Filipino guerrillas, Pvt. George Lightner escaped. When the Japs found this out, they picked out 10 men and killed them with a firing squad. Two of these men killed were Sgt. John B. Wiezerek and Sgt. James L. Turner.

(7-45) 1 //

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGON V 35-156

Testimony of Thomas H. Melody, S/Sgt.
In May of 45, Ichida and his assistant, Moto Asiki, beat up 16 men for stealing some corn starch. Jerome P. Grady, Luther P. Orr, Jones Elkins, Harris Chuck, John Rucker, Darnell, Ligon, Wolner. First Lt. Mudo was Camp Commanding Officer.

(5-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-2-6.

7

also see
COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2252-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIGON, EVERETT V 101-2252

US vs MAKOTO UMEDA T-299

Beating, abusing.
Hifohata Camp, Osaka Japan.
16 Mar 44, 4 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1860 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGON, EVERETT J. 105-21E

Ltr fr Dept of Justice, third Army RE Your are advised that Mr. Ligon appeared at our office and stated that he did not fight in the Japanese area, and was not a prisoner of war. Mr. Earl Marshall Williams alos appeared and stated that he did not care to make a statement about his ~~xxxx~~ treatment while a prisoner of war because he was not badly treated.

(2-47)

Eastern Special Project. SECRET 4

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

LIGON, Lane E. W

35-156
Statement
35-1903-1

Above states: On one occasion 15 of us got out of Camp and raided a ship and got 200 pound of sugar, but were discovered before we returned. The Japs punished us by making us stand in the hot sun all day and made us kneel on bamboo poles on our bare knees for several hours.

(23 Oct.47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LIGON, Lane E. W 35-1903

Above states: On 14 Jan. 44 eleven of us were working on a ship. We discovered the ships store room and began filling bags with food and medical supples, some supples were missed before we got away. We were all questioned and were stripped of our clothing and made to stand in the cold; that night beaten with a ball bat and were dipped in ice water. Some cases needed medical treatment, but none was given.

(23 Oct. 47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIGON, LANE E.

35-156

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Lane E. Ligon re Hirohata POW Camp, Japan.

(8-47)

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LI KAN 58-133

Donald Birch was forced to jump from a plane near Loyang. Hidden by two farmers. Li Kan found out the farmers were hiding him and turned him over to the Puppet Authorities. The pilot was killed at Loyang.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIKENS, CLAUDE W 33-8

Testimony of Cpl. Peter B. Mannix
He worked in the Yokohama shipyards on a riveting gamg. Group punishment was common. Ames made a mistake while counting off in Japanese, a civilian guard struck him with a rifle butt in the forehead. About two weeks later Ames died. Witnesses: Claude Likens, William Hardister, and Warren McNeese. The army guard whom Ps/W called "One-Eyed", his name bein ~~Kok~~ Combi.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIKENS, CLAUDE, PFC. V 33-68

Statement of Pfc. Claude Likens.
See (P) card MITSUBISHI DOCK YARDS, YOKOHAMA.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIKANS, CLAUDE, PFC W 35-181

Pfc. Claude Likens states at Camp D-1, Yokohama, Everett R. Bell, was ill for about a week with pneumonia. He went to the dispensary each night after work, but the Japs forced him to continue working in the day time. On 21 March 1944 he had a fever of 103° but Yamata refused to let him stay in the barracks and ordered him to report to work as usual. Bell operated his riveting machine until noon, but shortly after noon he fell to the floor unconscious. Was permitted to lie on a bench. Sometime during the night Bell died. V.E.J. Brackstone, British Lt., John A.S. Davis and Peter Mannix are witnesses. "The Pig" is accused.

SECRET

(1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIKENS, PFC CLAUDE W 35-193

Above states that at Camp D-1, Yokahama, in Feb. 44, O. B. Harris was on a work detail loading gas in the Mitsubishi Dock yards. Two Jap guards started beating him because he wasn't working fast enought. He was taken to HQ. and beaten again. He was then put in the guard house and forced to stand at attention for ten nights holding buckets of water. He was kept in the guard house for thirty more days without blankets and one third rations. Accused: Yamoto, "Pig" "One Eye", "Bulldog", "Black Sleeve". Witnesses: H. R. Morley and H. A. Kenyon.

SECRET

(1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIKENS CLAUDE

67-139

Above states that on September 19, 1942 300 American prisoners were transported to Japan. No room. No ventilation. 3 men died for malnutrition. No medical attention. Arrived Yokohama 29 November 1942. William R. Hardester is listed as a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

L'IL ABNER A 36-378

Drew Lacy Phillips states at Fukuoka #17, he was beaten by L'il Abner and told to go carry a 14 foot log into the shaft for warning him the mine shaft was unsafe. Doing this he broke his right arm below the elbow.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILE, RICHARD L.

101-1

Mr. Richard L. Lile and his wife were among the Washington residents freed from Japs. Lile, a mining engineer had lived in Manila since 1932.

(6-45)85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILES, MAJOR W 35-283

Sgt. Earl G. Thurman states at Funatsu, Japan, the Japs missed some cigarettes from the warehouse. They found some loose cigarettes in his footlocker which he had obtained from Koreans by trading. He was knocked down 2 or 3 times while in the office and then was taken outside where they stripped off his clothes, tied his hands and made him kneel with a bamboo pole in the bend of his knees. Sam Stephenson and John Diserio were done the same way. Rowland admitted taking the cigarettes and was beaten for 12 days. Maj. Liles and Zyder are witnesses. Kamarabi Nibi and Hori are accused.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILES, LAWRENCE POLAND V 40-31

Above reports re general conditions at Santo Tomas from 7 Jan 42 until May 43.

(11-45) 407

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILES, LAWRENCE POLAND W 41-6

Above reports re general conditions at Los Banos from May 43 to Feb 45.

(11-45) 183

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILES, LAWRENCE POLAND W 41-11

Above reports re the killing of George Lewis at Los Banos in Feb 45.

(11-45) 125

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILES, CAPTAIN WAYNE W 40-27

John W Primrose reports re the murder of a Filipino civilian at Cabanatuan #1 in Sept. or Oct. 1942. Captain Wayne Liles witness.

(10-45) 568

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILES, CAPTAIN WAYNE V 40-27

John W. Primrose reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1 between 1 June and 26 Oct 42.

Captain Wayne Liles victim.

(10-45) 569

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILES, CAPTAIN WAYNE V 40-27

John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1 between 1 June and 26 Oct 42. Captain Wayne Liles victim.

(10-45) 569

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILLES, WAYNE, MAJOR W 67-115

Sgt. John Macadoff states he was transported from the P. I. on the SS Canadian Inventor. During the voyage, a Pvt. A. C. Jones was punished for not bowing to a guard he passed by being made to kneel on the hot deck for about an hour and a half. Capt. James Keeley, Major Wayne Lilles and T/Sgt. Frank McGowan are witnesses. Sabata accused.

(4-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILES, WAYNE C., CAPT. W 35-70

35-64

S/Sgt. Sidney Schwartz states at Funatsu Prison Camp, Pvt. Peter Mann was severely beaten by the Jap guards, which resulted in his death. He was stricken with cerebral malaria and at times had lapses of memory and was not responsible for his actions. 25th of July, he disappeared from the prison compound. When Mann was dragged from the guardhouse he had no clothes on and his arms and legs were covered with deep cuts and lacerations. Sgt. Yamisaki and 1st Lt. Furoshima are accused. Capt. Wayne C. Liles is a witness.

(10-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILES, WAYNE C. V 101-1918

US vs Yoshio Hori et al.
File No. T-225.
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
21 Oct 44 - 15 Aug 45.
Nagoya Camp 3.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-283 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LILES, Wayne C W 35-64

Above states that at Nagoya 3, James S. Mann attempted to escape, recaptured and beaten, put into the guardhouse and tortured. Three weeks later Mann died in the guardhouse.

3 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LILES, Wayne C. V 35-399

Complete trial record of Chotaro Furushima, tried at Yokohama 28 Dec 45,

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILES, WAYNE C. CAPTAIN

105-51

Request for interrogation of Captain Wayne C. Liles.

Eastern Dis.

(6-46)

225

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILES, WAYNE C.

105-74

2nd Ind fr Fourth Army RE enclosed is testimony of Wayne EX C. Liles, formerl Maj.

(1-47)

542

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILES, WAYNE C.

151-11-

Ltr req dep of Maj Wayne C. Liles, re atrocities committed at Funatsu, Nagoya #3.

(10-46) 2040

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILJEGREEN, WARRANT OFFICER

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE enclosed is affidavit fr Chief Warrant Officer Liljegreen.

(2-47)

301

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

LILJEGREEN, LeRoy R. W 40-4

A bove states that at Cabanatuan 1, three officers were executed for trying to escape & they were shot after being recaptured. Lt Col Breitun was one of the officers shot.

27 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILLEY, BRICE, S/SGT. W 35-106

S/Sgt. Wilbert H. Potthoff states T/Sgt. Woodrow Steffen was beaten by a Jap Imperial Sgt.-Major and a civilian interpreter at the Yokkaichi Prison Camp in May 1944. He was beaten because the Japs discovered he had salt on him that he was not supposed to have. S/Sgt. Brice Lilley and Captain Thompson are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILLEY, VERNON W., 2nd Lt. V | 35-1369

1st Ind re 2nd Lt. Vernon W. Lilley.
Jap information indicates 4 crewmen sirvived the crash and were executed by Nagoya Kempei Tai personnel on 12 July 45, namely 2nd Lt. Elton V. Kime, 2nd Lt. Keith H. Carrier, Cpl. Joseph R. Shelton and Cpl. George R. Graziadei, Jr.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILLIEGREEN W 33-50

Matthew Ovington states that at Mitashima from 12 Aug 44 to 4 Sept 45 PsW were used on various military works. Beatings were common and he was beaten by "Big Glass Eye and "Punk". Witness Lilliegreen.

(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILLIPAN W 33-8

Testimony of Cpl. Donald Burt Armstrong.
See P card Kawaaski.

(4-46)

25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LILLY, SGT. V 36-451

Sgt. Harold Feiner states that while he was at Omuta, Fukuoka, Japan on Dec 17 43 he and the above were beaten by Frankenstein while working in a mine and they were later thrown into a cell for 12 days in confinement with no food are water, awaiting to be shot by Lt. Uri. The reason for this was that Sgt. Feiner had interceded when "Frankenstein was beating Sgt. Lilly.

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILLY, DONALD CLIFFORD W 33-50

Statement of Donald Clifford Lilly.
See (P) card MITSUSHIMA.

(3-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILLY, DONALD CLIFFORD, CPL. W 33-128

Cpl. Donald Clifford Lilly states from the 23rd of April 1944 to 15 Aug 1945 100 PsW were forced to work in a carbide factory at Kanose in the Nagoya area. This factory made batteries for large searchlights and large round sigmund carbons for other factories were used to melt steel. Major Hewitt, Paul Grossmick, Sgt. Sutterfield, Sgt. Robert Pratt, Revis Hyde and Bill Bondish are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILLY, EDMUND JONES COL. V 37-34

Testimony of Edmund Jones Lilly, Col.
In the matter of the beating of Col. Edmund Jones Lilly at Karenko, Formosa, May 1943. Captain Iramura was the commanding officer of the camp.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILLY, EDMUND JONES, JR., COL. W 67-5

Col. Edmund Jones Lilly, Jr. states on the Oryoko-maru they were given about one canteen of water per person daily. No water for washing purposes was furnished aboard ship. Visits to the latrine was restricted to groups of four. On 12, 13 and 14 of Oct. the harbor in which they lay was bombed by Allied planes. Col. Robert J. Hoffman and Col. Stuart Wood are witnesses.

(5-46) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LILYES, CAPT. W 35-64

Sgt. Michael Litchko states at Funatsu prison camp he saw Pvt. Peter Mann beaten to death by Honi. He was temproarily insane and wandered out of camp. Capt. Lilyes is a witness. Lt. Farshima is accused.

(10-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIM, CORNELIA BROWN W 40-955

11 Feb 45, 15-30 Jap naval personnel entered premises of Henry I Daland, 190 Leveriza St. Pasay, to investigate a fire and shooting. After searching and finding a revolver in Mrs Dalano's possession they poured gasoline about the house and set it on fire. Japs remained outside the house with rifles and bayonets for the purpose of killing any persons who attempted escape. Six of the persons were killed.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIM, MRS CORNELIA BROWN W

~~40-983~~
40-960

Mrs Cornelia B Lim states at Pasay Manuel Lim was shot by the Japanese when he was trying to escape he had three wounds. He was found inside the garage sitting on the tricycle unconscious.

(8-45) ~~1~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIM, GO CHIO

V | 40-2035-VOL.1

Complete Trial Record of Yoshiaki Nakada, et al tried at Manila on 17 August 1946 re killing of Go Chio Lim.

(8-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIM, Juanito V 101-1632

US VS HAGINO, Shumpei et al (P-74)
Murder of civilians at or near Taal and Bauan, Batangas, P.I. 16 Feb 45 to 28 Feb 45.

(11-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 41-1.75-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIM, KHU PIAK V 43-43

Complete Trial Record of Jiro Mizoguchi, et al tried at Manila on 8 March 1946 to 27 March 1946 re the killing of Khu Piak Lim.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIM, MANUEL V

40-960

Jose M Cajucom states Manuel Lim was shot and badly wounded on the street at Pasay by the Imperial Japanese Marines.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIM, MANUEL V

~~40-983~~
40-960

Mrs Cornelia B Limsstates at Pasay Manuel Lim was shot by the Japanese when he was trying to escape he had three wounds. He was found inside the garage sitting on the tricycle unconscious.

(8-45) 1-3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIM, MANUEL V

~~40-962~~
40-960

Manuel Elizalde states at Pasay Manuel Lim told him the Japs had set fire to his house on Leveriza Street and he had been shot and badly wounded when he ran away from it.

(8-45) 1 V

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

General Lim V 40-33

"Jesua" states that General Lim with Colonel Martinez and De Jesus were killed in Bilibid.

(7-45) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIM, NOGON V

101-2132

US vs Katsuyoshi Taninaka.
File No. P-174.
Victims are listed.
Case transferred to Philippine Government.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIMB, Raymond V 101-1221

US VS YAMAMOTO, Seijiro et al (T-57)
Between 5 June 45 and 15 Aug 45, Hakodate #2 Akahura, Hokkaido, Japan the accused did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46 (2)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-6 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMBAUGH, CPL JOSEPH MAYNARD W 40-4

Above reports re the torture and beating of Brighton and three other officers at Cabanatuan July 1942.

(11-45) 161

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMBAUGH, CPL JOSEPH MAYNARD V

40-27

Above states that there were very few medical supplies furnished at Cabanatuan #3. Dr. Long witness. Limbaugh had malaria, dengue fever and yellow fever.

(11-45) 681

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMBAUGH, CPL JOSEPH MAYNARD V 40-27

Above reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan#/ Victims Purvis Moore and Robert Bond.

(11-45) 682

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMBAUGH, CPL JOSEPH MAYNARD V 40-33

Above reports re general conditions at Bilibid Hospital. He was suffering from beriberi and malnutrition. Witnesses Dr Greenly and Dr Whitely.

- (11-45) 237

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMBAUGH, JOSEPH MAYNARD V

40-82

Above reports re the forcing of Am. POWs to work on enemy military installations at Nichols Field. Victims listed.

(1-46) 162

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMBAUGH CPL JOSEPH MAYNARD W 40-559

Above reports re the execution of Red Savage, at Nichols Field o/a August 1943. Witness Captain Shoody.

(11-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMBAUGH, JOSEPH W 40-810

T/Sgt Howard S. Morgan states at Camp Cabanatuan Prison Camp in September 1943, Joseph Limbaugh stated that Cpl Norman Hinkley, at the end of work one day in September 1943, apparently became disgusted with things and started to walk away from the detail. Hinkley was caught by Jap guards and marched away and was never seen alive again. He was on work detail at Nichols Field at the time. Japanese delivered a box to "Doc Sartin" at Bilibid and said that Hinkley was in it and that he should bury it.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMLINGAN, GERARDO S., SGD. W 40-1713

Sgd. Gerardo S. Limlingan states in Santa Rita, Bienvenido Sengseng was asked to locate Dabu, a guerrilla leader, but he failed. Captain Kitano set him against a wall and beagan to kick him on the breast with his hard, spiked shoes. The soldiers fell on him and he was so badly mauled he complained of pectoral pains.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPERT, DANIEL C. W 40-0

Daniel C. Limpert reports re the massacre of the citizens of Del Pilar by the Japanese.
(10-45) 247

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPERT, DANIEL C. V&W 40-6

Daniel C. Limpert reports re the exposure of prisoners to gunfire at Cabcaben hill by the Japanese.

(10-45) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPERT, DANIEL C. W 40-7

Daniel C. Limpert reports r e the execution of Sgt. Hunt and six unidentified prisoners by the Japanese at Cabanatuan for attempting to escape.

(10-45) 152

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPERT, DANIEL C., 1st LT. W

40-13

Statement of 1st Lt. Daniel C. Limpert.
See (P) card CAMP O'DONNELL.

(3-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPERT, DANIEL C. V&W 40-27

Daniel C. Limpert reports re the use of prisoners by the Japanese to build air fields at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 604

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPERT, DANIEL C. V&W 40-30

Daniel C. Limpert reports re the failure of the Japs to provide prisoners with proper medical care, food or quarters at Camp O'Donnell.

(10-45) 141

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPERT, LT. DANIEL W 40-30

Capt George W Kane states that food, water and shelter were insufficient at O'Donnell. Illnesses consisted primarily of malaria and dysentery. He states that a group of officers was taken to Japanese headquarters for questioning and none of the group have been seen or heard from since that date. The sources of his information are Major Dallas P. Vinett and Lt. Daniel Limpert.

(5-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPERT, LT DANIEL C W 40-49

Above reports re the killing of Lt Robert Huffcutt at Cabanatuan in September 1944.

(10-45) 129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPERT, JOHN WILLIAM W & V 41-6

Above states insufficient food for Am. internees at Los Banos June 44 to 23 Feb 45. Witnesses Walter D Morrison, H C Blue and F M Mabry.

(8-45) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Above states lack of medical attention resulting in the death of Am internees at Los Banos June 44 to 23 Feb 45.

(8-45) 78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPERT, JOHN WILLIAM W 41-11

John William Limpert states George Lewis was shot and killed at Los Banos in January 1945. He had been shot through the forehead and the back of his head had been blown off. George Rosser is a witness.

(8-45)51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPERT, JOHN WILLIAM W 41-16

John William Limpert states at Los Banos, Pat Held was shot and killed by a Japanese guard while outside of the prison camp.

(8-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPERT, JOHN WILLIMA W 45-7

John W Limpert states that when he arrived at Bacolod 5 June 42 there were 17 other American citizens. Number increased to 114 internees by 2 Mar 43 when they left Bacolod. They all suffered from dysentery. Mr Yashumora accused.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPERT, JOHN WILLIAM W 45-7

Insufficient food at Bacoled Internment Camp from 5 June 1942 to 2 March 1943.

(8-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPERT, JOHN WILLIAM V 45-25

John William Limpert states when imprisoned by the Japanese he left many of his valuables in his house and was promised by the Japanese that they would be kept there in safekeeping. Those articles never were returned. When they were taken from their homes the only things they could carry was a small suit case. Articles were packed in small boxes bearing number C34. This box was seen in the possession of the Japs. Mr. H. C. Pope is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPERT, JOHN WILLIAM W 45-26

John William Limpert states W.E. Williams died as a result of lack of medical attention. Was taken to Bacolod Internment Camp shortly after having a toe amputated. Only medical supplies which he had was an eye dropper and a bottle of mercurochrome. Foot became infected and on 5 October 1942 they were informed Mr. Williams had died. Mrs. Laura E. Davies, Mr. H.C. Pope, H.C. Blue and Dr. F.O. Smith are witnesses. Col. Ohta and Yashumora are accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPERT, JOHN WILLIAM V & W 67-120

John William Limpert states 114 internees were transported from Bacolod to Santo Tomas, on the "Naga". The staterooms on the boat was occupied by Jap soldiers. They had only the deck of the boat on which to sleep. No bedding facilities were provided. They carried with them the rice and sugar they had accumulated and these supplies proved to be their only source of food inasmuch as the Japs supplied them with none whatsoever during the voyage.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPIERE, LT. W 33-148

Stmt. of Lt. Commd. George Estabrook Brown, Jr., in re/the matter of the beating and torturing of Lt. Comdr. George Estabrook Brown Jr., on Truk Island, at Ofuna Secret Questioning Camp, Omori Prison Camp, at Mitsushima Prison Camp, from November 20, 1943 to September 4, 1945.

(9-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPUS, LOWELL M., CAPTAIN

35-6

Rev. Charles L. Meeus, naturalized Chinese citizen of Belgian ancestry quoted by Capt. Lowell M. Limpus 2/29/44 that Japs punished 25,000 Chinese civilians in Kiangsi & Chekiang Provs. for aiding US Doolittle raid airmen.- Retaliation by Japs described as "Will remain one of the blackest pages in history."

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ADACHI "LIMPY" A 35-320

Stmt. of S/Sgt., Herschel George Heimann, in re/the matter of thebeating and torture of S/2/c William Spigero and Sgt Herschel George Heimann at Yodagowa POW Camp on or about 15 July 1944.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIMPY" A 35-990

Harry P. Tripp states at Nagoya Camp #7, Hoyt was beaten because a Jap didn't like the formation when they were lined up. Hoyt was detail leader. "Gimpy" and "Limpy" are accused. Brinkeroff and Shambora are witnesses.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIMPY" A 35-1259

Harry P. Tripp states at Nagoya Camp #7, Shambora was beaten by "Limpy" when Shambora was in charge of a work detail and was seen picking up grass which the PWs used as food.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMPY A 57-30

1st Lt. Rubert R. Garrett states they were returning to the base after a raid and were forced to make a crash landing about 40 mi north of Bassein, Burma. 8th of May 1943 they were captured by Jap MP dressed in Burmese civilian clothing and aided by Burmese. Were taken to prison camp at Rangoon, Burma. Japs would beat the nearest prisoner any time they decided to. Tarzan, Limpy, Weyno and Gerilla are accused. Crew members and witnesses are listed.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIMPY" A

~~35-559~~
57-186

Capt. Raymond A. Maloney states at New Law Courts Building, six men attempted to escape but were captured. They were severely beaten with clubs, stripped of clothing and given nothing to eat for 2 or 3 days. 2nd Lt. G. Gamballi died as a result of treatment received at the hands of the Japs. "Limpy" is accused. S/Sgt. AL Hastings may have more information re names of guards.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIMPY" A 101-211

Statement of M/Sgt. Francis Martin Daly, re on 14 November 1943, in an operative flight over Central Burma, the B-24 on which I was radio operator and gunner, was damaged by enemy action and we were forced to attempt a crash landing in a creek bed about 60 miles south of Mandalay, Burma. At Neiktila the Japanese questioned Major Wesley Werner, and me throughout the night. Mistreatment through interrogation by the Captain.

(1-47) 82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIMPY" A 101-211

T/Sgt. Ernest S. Quick s tates at Rangoon, five members of a crew under Maj. Wesley Werner died as a result of failure to properly treat burns. Food and clothing inadequate. Witnessesare listed. "Limpy" is accused.

(6-46) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIM SIAN TEK W 40-278

Lim Sian Tek a former internee at Manila states: Mass execution of Chinese Consulate Staff by Japanese a month after the occupation of the city by the Japanese in 1941.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMTIACAO V 48-17

Japs at Guam beat Limtiacao, Tweed's friend with bull whips and clubs until he could not stand. They saw he was dying and delivered him to his family. After he had regained his health Japs began the torture all over again.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMTIACOA, Joaquim V V 48-0

See Tweed, George R., Article in American Magazine, December 1944, pp. 104,108,109- Limtiacoa was beaten with bull whips and clubs for befriending Tweed, American evader on Guam. (p. 109)

See Guam

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIMTIACO, JOAQUIN W 48-47

George Ray Tweed, WO, states Wen Santos told him that Yoeman 1/c Yablonsky, Chief Aerographer Jones and CMM Krump of Guam Naval Station were in hiding near the Ylig River where they were captured on 12 Dec 1942 by the Japs. Within six hours the men were tortured, forced to dig their own graves and beheaded. Jones was beheaded by Henry Pangalinen, a native of Saipan. Tomas Oka was instrumental in the capture of these Americans. Additional information might be offered by Tommy Tanaka of Dungcas Beach and Joaquin Limtiaco of Agana.

SECRET (12-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIMTIACO, Josquin

V | 101-1808

Title of Case -- KAWACHI, KANZO
Assault and battery at Agana, Guam.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIN, How-Kon V 101-2375

Nakagawa, Shintaro

US VS ~~Yamagami, Magojiro~~ et al (T-418)

Beating, torutring, abusing, contributing to death, Sumiyoshi Police Station, Osaka-fu, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2270-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIN, FRANCIS H. T. V 37-35

Francis H. T. Lin was imprisoned in solitary confinement for three years, at Taihoku, Taiwan. Mr. Lin was severely beaten by military police to force a "confession". He was convicted and sentenced to four years imprisonment. Chang En-teh, Hwang Chau-chin and Gerald Warner are witnesses. Yoshie and Takeuchi are accused.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIN, WEN-SHIU A 101-1548

Apprehension of Chinese Nationals LIN, Wen-shiu Consul, Yokohama by the Imperial Japanese Government.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LINAJA, Enrique P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during the period Jan 43 to Mar 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-55-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINA-TOK, EUSEBIO V 41-29

Frount view of Eusebio Lino-tok, showing the scars resulting fr Japs bayenet wounds.

(7-47)

40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINABERRY, CAPTAIN W 33-71

Statement of Lt. Comdr. Harlan Good Kirkpatrick.
See (P) card ROKUROSHI.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINATOK, EUSEBIO V

41-29

Photo of Eusebio Linatok showing the scars resulting from Japs bayonet wounds. (Lipa, Batangas, P I.).

(1-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBACK, LT. COL. W 40-8

M/Sgt Frank N. Curtis states an American prisoner named Trajillo was on guard detail walking guard. Trajillo had been taken to the Jap guardhouse and accused of trying to escape through the fence while he was walking guard. Trajillo was tied to a post. He had been beaten, the whole side of his face was covered with blood, he was marched down the side road, a shot was heard. The firing squad returned to camp without Trajillo who was never seen a gain. Colonel Mori Jap Camp Commander.

(7-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINBAUGH, PVT. W | 40-606

S/Sgt. Purvis Wendell Moore states a young Mexican boy was beaten to death at Nichols Field. The boy was out of his head andwas unable to stand in formation. Pvt. Linbaugh is a witness.

(10-46) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINBAUGH, PVT. W 40-858

Testimony of Purvis Wendell Moore, S/Sgt.
See P card Nichaols Field.X

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINBAUGH, PVT. W 40-1591

S/Sgt. Purvis Wendell Moore states at Nichols Field, "The Wolf" beat Catroni over the head and across the face with a board. Catroni was brought in in a daze and semi-conscious condition. He had been in the hospital two or three days when in this delirious condition, he got up out of bed, stood up and fell, striking his head against the wall. About 30 minutes later he died. "Cherry Blossom" was in charge of the camp. Pvt. Linbaugh and Capt. Haynes are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lincoln, Major W 40-33

George Karl Petritz states that Japanese records from Bilibid were turned over to a Major in the Field Artillery by Major Warren A. Wilson. Major Lincoln is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 128

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LINCONG, Dionisia P-145 V 101-2207
US VS SATOSHI OIE
Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-58-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIND V 40-1143

Mrs. Maria C. Stearns states her nephew, Ricardo Vardose went to Central Hotel to get some milk. Japs couldn't understand what they wanted and started slapping them. One of the Filipinos slapped themback; one of the Filipino boys started running. Japs started hollering "thieves", some more Japs came out and caught them. They were taken to Fort Santiago. One of the Americans at the camp with him was named Lind. Was beaten in camp every day. Was never returned to his home.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIND, NILES JOHN W 40-95

Above reports re the execution of Johnson, Larson, Duggleby and Grinnell at Santo Tomas in January 1945.

(10-45) 101

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIND, NILES JOHN W 41-11

Testimony of Niles John Lind
In the matter of the execution of Mr. Evans by
a Japanese sentry at Log Banos during Feb 45.

(2-46)

141

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIND, NILES JOHN W 41-16

Above reports re the killing of Pat Hell at Los Banos Feb. 1945.

(10-45)91

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIND, NILES JOHN W 41-24

Niles John Lind reports re the execution of 10 American prisoners at Luban by the Japanese.
(12-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDAHL, GEORGE L, MAJ. W 51-85

Major George L. Lindahl states at Galala, Amboina, there were 548 prisoners. 138 lived through to liberation; the rest died as a result of bombings by Allied planes, starvation, disease, execution and beatings. Sgt. Edward W. Weiss is a witness. Ikeuchi and Uemura are accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDAHL, S/SGT ROBERT W

50-31

Capt. Stephen M Fisher states that o/a 1 Nov. 43 two P-38's collided and the pilots bailed out over Shortland Harbor near the Japanese-held Kahili Airdrome on Bougainville Island. Several Jap pursuit ships machinegunned these Am. airmen. "itnesses: S/Sgt Robert Lindahl, S/Sgt Harry Woolverton and S/Sgt Lloyd Northcraft.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDBLOM V 44-7

Pfc. Clarence D. Beardon and Pvt. Holly Hendrickson, Jr. state that Hubbard and Lindblom were tied up in front of the Municipal Building in Iloilo before they were executed.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDBLOOM, MRS. V 44-7

Pfc. Martin W. Luther states that Pvt. Lear, Mr. Lindbloom and Mr. Hubbard were captured, by Japs and taken to Iloilo, where they were beheaded. Mrs. Lindbloom was hung by her feet in the street, causing her to have a mis-carriage.

(6-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDEIJER V 35-1433

Clarence L. Bolt, CBM, states at Kamaishi, Lindeijer was writing notes on a match book and was laying near a window so he could see and the Japs thought he was watching the planes that were bombing. He was beaten by several guards but mostly by Takahasai.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDER, C. F., MM2/c V

33-39

Cmdr. Herbert A. Markowitz states at Yawata Camp No. 3, C. F. Linder, M. M. 2/c died on 20 Feb. 1944 from lobar pneumonia following one month of edema of lower extremities which was diagnosed as beri-beri.

(10-46) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDER, CHARLES F., MoMM2c V 33-117

Warren E. Roberts states at Yahata, he was interviewed by Rata. He told them they were brought there to work and to work only. The sanitation was awful. They almost starved to death. 4 men died of starvation and pneumonia. Charles F. Linder, MoMM2c is one of the victims.

(11-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDER, CHARLES, MM2/C V | 54-50

Orville A. Taylor states that at Penang from April 1943 to June 1943, conditions and treatment were very bad. There were five days of starvation, routine of strenuous calisthenics and merciless beatings. Victims were George Snyder, Charles Doyle, John Pianka, and Charles Linder. The accused are The Sadist, Banana Mose, and "The Bull."

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDER V 54-45

James Dennis Landrum, EM1c, states at Penang, CMM J. K. Pianka and Linder both underwent periodic beatings by the Japanese. Were badly bruised and in extreme pain.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDER, MM2c V 33-39

Charles H. McCoy, TM3c, states at Yawate he was severely beaten for two days because he was caught trying to steal some beans from the store house. Yugison, Rikitake, Meninoson, "the Water Snake" are accused. Dennis Doyle, MM1c, Guicco, Messman 1c, George Snyder, F1c, and Linder, MM2c died of pneumonia.

(4-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDER, CHARLES F. V 101-204

Testimony of William Michael Joseph Cunningham
In the matter of the beating by Japanese
of S2/c William M. J. Cunningham, Commander John
A. Fitzgerald, Lt. George H. Whiting, Lt.
Kevin D. Harty, Mo MM 2/C Charles F. Linder and St Mic
Justiniano Guico, at Penang, in April 43.

(5-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LINDERFELDT, WILLIAM R. V 101-2241

US vs KAZUO MAEDA T-256

Beating, abusing and unlawful killing, Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P.I., 1 Oct 42, Mar 44.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-278-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15228

LINDERFELDT, WILLIAM R. V

101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death. unlawful killing, mistreating, beating abusing, at Davao P al Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp, Las Pinas Air field, Nielson, Air field, and puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LINDERFELT, WILLIAM R. W 33-38-58

Testimony of above
Re: While at Yokkaichi Prisoner of War
Cp I never knew of an instance when
Tanabe beat a prisoner. However he was
a disciplinarian and occasionally "cuffed"
or reprimanded the PW's due to pressure
fr superiors. Many of these instances
were brought on by the PW's themselves.

(12-47)
58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDERFELT, WILLIAM ROBERT, SGT. W | 33-38

Sgt. William Robert Linderfelt states at Yokkitie prison camp, he witnessed the torturing of five prisoners. Guards put salt in open wounds on their bodies. He was beaten by Circho nicknamed "All Men".

(10-46) 13

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-57- Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDERMUTH, PAUL L.

105-72-

Ltr fm 2nd Army Area fwding Memo re interview with Paul L. Lindermuth.

(1-47) 314

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDERMOTH, PAUL L.

105-72

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request interrogation of Carl K. Cannon, Paul L. Lindermoth, John Toth, Reynald,P. Iarussi, Alexander J. Spilak, and Richard D. Sturgeon.

(11-46)

219

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDERMOTH, PAUL L.

151-11

Ltr from SCAP req dep of Paul L. Lindermoth, re atrocities committed at Sendai Area PW Cp.

(10-46) 1013

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDIG, GEORGE HAROLD, CPL. V 36-51

Cpl. George Harold Lindig states he was beaten at Chuko steel mill by Komadasan because he didn't understand an order he gave. Guard struck him in the back, around the kidneys and on the mouth. They knocked his front bridge work out. He snagged his right knee against a nail which punctured the kneecap at an angle. Maj. Markowitz and Chuck Loftus are witnesses. Maj. Rittake or "Ricky Ticky is accused.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-12 Vol 2 (2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDLEY, NEVILLE GWIN W 35-118

Testimony of Neville Gwin Lindley.
On 28 May 45, at Sub-Camp Hirohata an American prisoner named K. C. Johnson was badly beaten by three Japanese guards: Cpl. Ishada, "The Tigoon", and "The Sack of Shit". Witnesses: S/Sgt. Lee Garner, and Nicholson.

(5-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDLEY, R. C., T/SGT. W 54-23

M/Sgt. Clarence M. Newcom states at Outram Road Prison on 4 May 1945 twelve of the twenty-three British PsW were taken from the cell block and did not return. On 4 June 1945 the eleven remaining British PsW were moved out of the second floor cells and did not return. He heard later from some of the other British PsW who worked in the hospital that these 23 British PsW were given a mock trial for some unknown reason and all 23 were executed. Witnesses are listed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDLEY, RALPH, T/SGT. W 54-35

T/Sgt. John Austin MacDonald states they bailed out over Singapore. S/Sgt. Rouhier Spratt died at 12 noon, Jan. 12. Was beaten because he said he loved America by "Casey". Capt. Martin J. Gobednik and T/Sgt. Ralph Lindley are witnesses.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDLEY, RALPH CLARENCE W 54-38

Testimony of Ralph Clarence Lindley
He was captured at Rambau, he was driven to Outram Road where he was put in consolitary confinement because he was a member of a B-29.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDLEY, RALPH C., M/SGT. W 101-202

M/Sgt. Harold Dana Gillett states the Japs failed to provide PsW with proper food, quarters and medical care at Outram Road Prison, Singapore, between Jan 1945 and 19 Aug 1945. Capt. Martin J. Govednik, T/Sgt. J. A. McDonald, M/Sgt. Ralph C. Lindley, Capt. Lucius Beebe, Jr. and Capt. Persander are witnesses.

(4-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDNER, MM2/c V

36-202

Stmt. of Charles Roskell, MM2/c, in re/deaths of MM2/c Lindner, Messman Geiggo and MM2/c Doyle, F1/c George Snyder, Pfc. Callerbrew, who died from malnutrition and pneumonia.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LINDQUIST V 36-401

Statement of John F. Barney that at Sasebo Camp Fukuoka #18B, Peterson died in Oct 43, and Lindquist died a month later in thier barracks with no doctor or medical attention. Egawa and Fakuta are the accused.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSAY V 47-1

Pfc Ernest J. Koblos states that Linsay was badly burned by gasoline and wounded in the arm when Japs poured gasoline into the shelters at Puerto Princesa.

(4-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSAY, "BUCK", 2nd LT. V 40-1182

2nd Lt. Miles A. Taulbee states Lt. Col. "Buck" Lindsay arrived at Orani, Bataan in a severely wounded condition. He had been wounded in the left knee while passing Bataan Airport the morning of 11 April 1942 by American fire from Corregidor. In this condition he had walked with the assistance of 2 Americans all the way to Orani without any medical attention. Japanese provided no medical assistance. On 9th May 1942, he was told Gen. Homma ordered the Americans treated as they were on this march.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSAY , GEORGE M,Cpl

105-76

Ltr fr Capt Benedick to 6th Army Area requesting that affidavits be taken from Lindsay, Webber, Kauf and Switzer concerning atrocites committed by the Japanese at Fukuoka AreaCamp #3 in Japan.

27 December 1946 (559)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSAY, LT COL V 40-17

Cpl Bruce N Choate states that he witnessed Am. PsW being marched on a road that ran along the tip of the Bataan peninsula and which was exposed to the fire from Bataan and Corregidor. Lt Col Lindsay was one of the Americans hit by gunfire or shrapnel.

(9-45) 236

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSAY, ROBERT J., Lt. Col. V 40-6

Franz J. Weissblatt states that he was informed by Lt. Col. Robert J. Lindsay that prisoners of war at Cab Cabin were exposed to gunfire.

(9-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LINDSAY, WILFORD, J. V

101-1598

US vs NIIZUMA, KINZABURO et al (T-83)

That between 28 Jun 45 and 15 Aug 45 at Hakodate Third Branch Camp, Utashimai Hokkaido Japan the accused men did violate the laws and customs of war, they beat and abused and mistreated American and Allied POWS.

(10-46)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-62-Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSAY, Y. C., SGT. W 67-108

Sgt. Y. C. Lindsay states on 1 Oct 1944 he sailed from Manila along with 1200other prisoners bound for Japan. Some of the 50 men who died were beaten to death by Jap guards. The remainder died from the conditions on the ship plus their previous weakphysical condition. Major John B. Rago is a witness.

(4-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSEY (ARMY) V 47-1

Lindsey was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSEY V 47-1

Lindsey, Btry. I, 60 CA was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSEY, COL. W 35-557

George Arthur Schneickert states at Yokohama Camp beatings were administered frequently by all the guards. Sgt. Sparks was beaten until unconscious and he could not see, his eyes were swollen so bad. Lt. Van Buskirk, Major Teasdal and Col. Lindsey are witnesses. "One-eye" and Kambi are accused.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSEY, GEORGE G. T/Sgt.

105-76

3rd Ind fr Sixth Army Area RE enclosed is T/Sgt. George G. Lindsey.

(2-47)

697

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSEY, ELBERT R W & V 40-31

Above states at Santo Tomas food supply was insufficient.

(8-45) 153

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSEY, ELBERT R. W 40-95

Elbert R. Lindsey states that while at Santiago, Carol Grinnell, Mr. Larson, Mr. Douggleby and one whose name is unknown were killed by the Japanese.

(8-45) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSEY, LT COL V 40-6

Major George E. Crane states that on or about 14 April '42 on the Rd between Mariveles and Balanga, Bataan, he was one of a group of prisoners required to march through the area under fire from artillery. Lt. Col. Lindsey was injured in the leg from shell fragments. Lt. Col. Peter D. Calyer, Col Gyles Merrill and Major Richard C Kadel were all present.

(7-45)14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LINDSEY, FORREST EDISON V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LINDSEY, George G. V 36-505

Above states a t Fukuoka #23, Raymond C Switzer, Bill Emmerick, Raymond Bainer, Edwar Marion and myself were beaten, cla imed our shoe were not lined up to suit him.

24 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSEY, LT COL JAMES R V 40-6

Lt Col Joseph L Chabot states that after the surrender on Bataan he witnessed Americans being forced to drive captured Am. motor vehicles in an area that was being shelled by Am. forces on Corregidor. One of the officers wounded was Lt Col James R Lindsey.

(11-45) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSEY, JOHN R. V 40-27

T/Sgt. Edward W. Heintzelman states he saw a line of men getting ready to board a boat going to Japan. This was the next to the last boat load of prisoners which left the Philippine Islands and the boat on which they were shipped was sunk by U. S. forces while at sea. John R. Lindsey is a victim.

(5-46) 721

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSEY, OTTO W 40-78

James Cannon Turner states that at Cabanatuan, middle of August 1942, four prisoners were tortured and then shot by the Japanese. Pfc. Otto Lindsey is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSLEY, S1/c ALBERT V 57-91

Lt Charles D Smith states that S1/c Albert Lindsley who was suffering from a hernia and dysentery was forced to make a trip by marching. He collapsed and a few days later died. Place: Burma Siam Ry.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSTROM, EINAR OLUF V 40-27

Above reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan. Victims George R Steiner and W E Bate.

(10-45) 576

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSTROM, EINAR OLUF V 40-27

Above reports re the forced labor of PsW at the airport at Cabanatuan from the first part of 1944 to about September 1944. Victims were O. Olsen Hagen and Sjur Bratteteig.

(10-45) 577

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSTROM, EINAR OLUF V 40-33

Einar Oluf Lindstrom reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide proper medical care, food and quarters to prisoners at Bilibid.

(10-45) 191

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSTROM, EINAR OLUF V 40-33

Einar Oluf Lindstrom reports re the failure of the Japs to provide proper food and medical care to prisoners at Bilibid.

(10-45) 192

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDROS, EDWIN FRANCIS CPL. W 67-115

Testimony of Edwin Francis Lindros, Cpl.
While he was aboard the S.S. Canadian Inventor as a prisoner of war of the Japanese, he observed three American prisoners of war die because of heat prostration. One was a Lt. Weden. Japanese officer in charge of all prisoners on the ship was 1st. Lt. Shibota. Witness: Col. Olson.

(5-46)

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSTROM, EINAR OLUF V 40-178

Einar Oluf Lindstrom reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide proper food, quarters and medical supplies at Ft. Mckinely.
(10-45) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSTROM, EINAR OLUF V 40-582

Einar Oluf Lindstrom reports re the transportation under improper conditions of prisoners from Manila to Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSTROM, EINAR OLUF V 40-1376

Einar Oluf Lindstrom states Audun Juel, Norwegian citizen, was beaten at Prison Camp #1 about July 1944. For no apparent reason, the Jap guard came up to Juel and beat him over the head three or four times with a two inch by two inch stick.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINDSTROM, EINAR OLUF V

40-1402

Einar Oluf Lindstrom states he was beaten at the farm near Camp #1, Cabanatuan, during July 1944, by a Japanese guard nicknamed by the prisoners, "Air Raid". He was kicked on the shins several times. Later he told him that they had better work or he would come again.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINE, L. RICHARD

101-1

Mr. Richard L. Line, son of Mrs. W. B. Hays 4404 Klingle Street N.W. was among those freed from Japs.

(6-45)70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, CAPT. W 36-86

Testimony of Earl V. May
At Zentsuji Camp, Shikoku, Japan, he personally witnessed the beating of an English Military officer by the name of Lt. Molden. Capt. Lineberry protested against these beating. He died less than three weeks from the effects of this treatment. Commandant of this camp was Capt. Hosatani, when he was off duty Saki Peter took over the supervision.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, CAPT. W 36-107

Testimony of Jay "B" Combs, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the beating of Pfc. Lloyd S. King, by a guard named Hashimoto, in the srping of 45 at the railroad station, Sokaide, Shikoku. Witnesses: Sgt. Tom Hona n, and Capt. Lineberry.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, CAPT. W 36-135

T/Sgt. Jay "B" Combs states at Zentsuji PW Camp, Hashimoto beat Pfc. Newt Hanson for about twenty minutes because he lit a cigarett while on a work detail at the railroad dock. Capt. Lineberry is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, CAPT. W 101-218

Cmdr. Robert V. R. Bassett states at Makassar, they were placed in a filthy native prison. Two American sailors were beaten there. Tied to two trees when beaten. Capt. Lineberry is a witness.

(3-47) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, W. J. CAPT. W 36-109

Stmt. of Lt. Col., Clarence Francis Maynard, in re/the matter of the beating of Clarence F. Maynard, Major, at Zentsuji PW Camp., Shikoku, Japan, in about May 1945.

(8-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, CAPTAIN W. T. W 33-48

Testimony of Ansel Arthur Salley re hospital on the Island of Kuyshu. No heat in the rooms. Fujimato was the Jap interpreter. There was no medicime available. Most deaths were caused by dysentery and undernourishment. There was some pneumonia cases. Beating inflicted on Dr. McInnis, Lt. Dr. McInnis stood at attention and was beaten in the face with closed fists by Dr. Tanaka and the Interpreter, Fujimato.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, W. T. CAPT. W 35-9

Testimony of Thomas Prosser Pierce, Sgt.
See P card Zentsuji.

(4-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, WILLIAM T., CAPT. W

35-1

Comdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Zentsuji their living quarters was formerly a warehouse. Issued caol three times. Water was not sufficient and was polluted. Food was inadequate. Camp was not marked. Lt. Comdr. Hubert Van Peenan, Lt. William R. Wilson and Capt. William T. Lineberry are witnesses. "Leatherwrist", "Clubfist", Kobeashi, "Buttons" are accused. Victims are listed.

(4-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, WILLIAM T.

105-73

1st Ind fr O'Keefe Re Request interrogation of William T. Lineberry re treatment of former POW's at Kukura Army Hospital.

(1-47)

275

See 151-11-1755

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, WILLIAM T. 151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of Wil iam T. Lineberry, re treatment of former POW's at Kikura Army Hospital.

(12-46) 1755

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, WILLIAM T.

105-47

Ltr fm Maj. Mattenberger, RE: Request for interrogation of Willaim T. Lineberry, re atrocities committed at Zentsuji PW Camp.

(5-46) 96

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, WILLIAM T. W 33-48

The above states that while in KOKURA ARMY HOSPITAL he was requested to submit a state ment concerning the good treatment given to him andother POW'S which he refused to do.

(8-47)14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, WILLIAM TAYLOR W 35-336

Above states that Kokura Army Hospital he witnessed the beating of Dr. McInnis by Lt. Jun Tanaka. He annoyed the Japanese by making unceasing demands for more supplies.

(8-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, WILLIAM TAYLOR, CAPT. W

36-50

Capt. William Taylor Lineberry states at Zentsuji, Molden died of food deficiency disease and starvation.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, WILLIAM TAYLOR, CAPT. W

36-61

Capt. William Taylor Lineberry states Major Slater died from the resultant hemmorrhage from his stomach ulcer which the Japs refused to furnish suitable food for. At Kentsugi.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, WILLIAM TAYLOR, CAPT. W 36-62

Capt. William Taylor Lineberry states Capt. Roy Platt was moved to the Jap Army Hospital in Kokura. Suffering from dysentery and diarrhea, was but a skeleton and his pelvis was covered with bed sores. Died within a few days. Lt. Comdr. Snead had an attack of malaria and died as aresult. Had not been properly cared for.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, CAPT. WILLIAM TAYLOR W 36-109

Stmt. of William Taylor Lineberry, in re/the beatings or mistreatment of prisoners of war at Zentsuji Prisoner of War Camp, Japan. Major Maynard was beaten without provocation, in the spring of 1945, during an air raid.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, WILLIAM TAYLOR CAPT. W 35-1

Testimony of William Taylor Lineberry, Capt.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese
to provide sufficient food for allied prisoners
of war. Witness: Lt Russell.

(5-46)

43
73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LINEBERRY, William Taylor W 36-47

Above states that atRokuroshi, Lt James I. Mallette died of Acute tuberculosis, pulmonary. We were not able to obtain any other food but rice.

23 Sept 47 (3)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINES, GNR. V

37-19

Gnr. Lines was on the roll of names of personnel at Taiyhoku Camp.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LING, ANG KIM V 40-1896

Complete Trial Record of Sadaaki Konishi tried at Manila on 23 November 1946 re the attempting to kill Ang Kim Ling.

(9-47) VOL. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LING, LINCOLN

101-150

Raymond C. Phillips states that he saw the following people interned at Bridgehouse: Lincoln Ling, Ellis Hayim, "Bob" Reed, Jack Holland, Hugh Middleton, an ex-American sailor named Briggs, Strauss, Pomicheff, Figuereido, Rudische, Wm. Gands, Sr., Rudolph Mayer, Jackson ("Marine-Major William's protege"), Clarke, Ely Widler, Madame Oleaga and Vic Keen.

(5-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LING, MISS W 44-67

Remedious V. Watson states at Ilo Ilo Mission Hospital he saw Dr. Advincola hit with a chair acrossthe shoulder and face by a Jap soldier who became angry because the Dr. couldn't understand an order he gave. 3 Filipinos were beaten by the Japs for refusal to answer questions. One died the next morning. Two white men, believed to be American soldiers, were tied to a tree in the center of town for public exhibition and exposed to ridicule. Loretta Tubaz, Ida Ludig, Miss Pineula, Miss Chua and Miss Ling are witnesses.

SECRET (12-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LING-CHEN, KUO

101-57

Intelligence report concerning Kuo Ling-Chen.

(3-46) 172

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LING MIRANDA V 40-1630

Testimony of Mrs. Trinidad Jaucian Demas, in the matter of the bayoneting of Ling Miranda and the slashing of his neck and that of three other unidentified Filipinos, Manila, Luzon, P.I., about 8 February 1945.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LING, SING ONG V 40-370

25 or 30 Jap marines, including 2 officers, entered the National Psychopothic Hospital, Mandaluyong, and tortured and killed inmates, and employees by tying, beating, suspending on ropes from the ceiling and dropping, bayonetting or shooting and throwing them over the cliff. Their possessions were looted. Dead bodies were partially burned by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINGO, EDWARD FRANCIS

105-21E

Ltr fr above re fwding negative statement.

(7-47)

926

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINGO, EDWARD FRANCIS

105-74

Ltr fr Sub Branch Intelligence Officer to War Crimes Officer RE Mr. Edward Francis Lingo stated that he had no first hand information and did not care to make a War Crimes Statement.

(9-46)

120

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, CAPTAIN W 33-28

Cmdr. Robert V. R. Bassettstates at Ofuna,
PWs were starved and were numerous beatings.
Shimada or "Four Eyes" was 4th in command.
Given just enough food to make them hungry.
Captain Lineberry is a witness.

(3-47) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LINEBERRY, CAPT. W 35-1830

Testimony of Harry Levitt

None of my requests for proper medical aid for Lt. James I. Mallette, suffering fr T. B. and malnutrition were granted. I personally know that Capt. Hubert J. Van Peenan, Capt. Lineberry and Cdr. Moe made similar requests for Lt. Mallette to the same Japanese at Ruku Roshi.

(11-47)
3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, CAPT. W 33-48

Sgt. James Claude Laird states at Kokura, Japan, the Japs refused to issue any of the Red Cross supplies for the use of the Ps W. 1st Lt. Tanaka is accused. Capt Lineberry, W. J. Sterling, Capt. Goode and Lt. (JG) McGinnis are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, CAPT. W 35-1

Major Joseph D. Kwiatkowski states at Camp Zentsuji they were not allowed to lie on the beds during the day. Had inadequate clothing. He had no shoes during his two years of imprisonment. Kept RC food or waited until it spoiled and then gave it to them. Corpsman Jack Plok and Capt. Lineberry are witnesses.

(8-46) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, CAPT. W 35-336

Lt. William Thomas Sterling states at Kokura about 20 Dec 42, Cmdr. Harry Burford McGinnis was forced by Lt. Tanaka and Fujimoto to stand at attention while they beat him. Capt. Lineberry and CPM A. A. Salley are witnesses.

(6-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, CAPTAIN W 35-636

Cmdr. Robert V. R. Bassett states at Ofuna, Lt. H. G. Kirkpatrick was badly beaten one evening because he had been observed by a Jap guard handling food with dirty hands. Commander Giles and Capt. Lineberry are witnesses.

(3-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINEBERRY, CAPTAIN W 35-828

Cmdr. Robert V. R. Bassett states at Ofuna, Lt. W. R. Wilson was beaten with two other prisoners. Captain Lineberry is a witness.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINK, HAROLD S, PFC. V 67-109

Testimony of Robert Fletcher Jenkins in the matter of transportation of 1500 prisoners of war by boat from Manila to Moji, Japan capable of accomodating 500. Prisoners suffered from many diseases and exposed to cold causing 25% to die from malnutrition and pneumonia. Upon debarking forced to submit to anal examination in full view Japanese public.

(9-46)

30

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINIHAN, HAROLD W V 61-46

Casualty Report on Harold W Linihan-
Crew member recalls seeing four other parachutes after bailing out and they are all accounted for. Supposition is that one of the crew forward got out- one man machined gunned in his chute before readhing the ground.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINK, HERMAN G. W 40-78

Statement of the above that he witnessed the execution of four Americans. STATEMENT 35-451-3

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINK, HERMAN G.

105-75

Request Herman G. Link be immediately contacted, interrogated and affidavit obtained concerning all information even that of a negative nature relative to the beating Link allegedly received from Mamoru Shiozawa.

(12-46) 314

WCL 24879

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINK, HERMAN G.

105-75

1st Ind fr Fifth Army Area RE enclosed is deposition of Herman G. Link.

(11-46)

341

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LINK, HERMAN G. V 101-1218

US vs SHIOZAWA, Mamoru (T-52)
Between 11 Nov 42, 15 Sept 45 at Tokyo 2B, 24D Kawasaki, Japan the accused did violate the customs of war.

(4-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-87 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINK, HERMAN G. V 35-451

Statement of the above that at Camp 24D Kawasaki, Japan, "Starless Wonder the interpreter caught us out of ranks, there were four of us. He took off his leather sandal and started beating us in the face with it. We had to stand there for about three hours, then other prisoners walk by in front of us and double up their fists and hit us.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-451 Vol L

(4-48) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINK, HERMAN V ~~35-00~~ 35-451

Testimony of Theron K. Lutz
At Kowasaki Prison Camp 24D a civilian named Shiozawa beat prisoners of war until their faces were no longer recognizabel. Camp Commander named "Mangy finally ordered all released so they could work the next day. The victims of this beating were Herman Link, R. Rankin, J. Paulitz, and C. L. Potts. Sgt. Kasta was present during the beating a nd were fully aware of them.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-451 Volf

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINK, HERMAN GEORGE, PFC. W √ 35-451

Capt. Arthur Peter Perkins states at Camp 24-D, Kawasaki, he witnessed the beating of four P$_s$W, one of whom was Pfc. Lee G. Floyd, Shozawa caught them leaning against a wall, after the order "at ease" was given. Lt. Sudo is also accused. Pfc. Clinton F. Coffin, Pvt. Joseph Politz, Pvt. Lonnie L. Gray, T/Sgt. William K. Edmunds and Pfc. Herman George Link are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-451-Vol V
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINK, HERMAN GEORGE W 40-78

Herman George Link states at Cabanatuan he saw four men get shot. Tried to escape. They were tied to a post and asked to be shot because they couldn't stand it.

(1-47) 197

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINK, HERMAN GEORGE

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE enclosed is affidavits of Mr. Herman George Link.

(2-47)

316

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINKE, PFC V 67-109

Tes timony of William Masselli, Lt. Col. Lt. Col. Massello and other Ps/w left Manila on 6 Nov 42, on a ship. No washing facilities of any kind were available, Dr. Marsicok Capt. Medical helped all he could but the ship was to crowded. Eight men died on this trip. Jap interpreter was Masuda. Eye-witnesses to this trip were: Col. G. L. Field, Col. Theodore Wickord, and 1st. Lt. David Brown.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINLINGAN, GERARDO S., SGD. W 40-1719

Sgd. Gerardo S. Linlingan states at Santa Rita Captain Kitano summarily executed every civilian he met on the street. Barrio Lieutenant Canuto Arcao was decapitated.

9(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINLINGAN, GERARDO S., SGD. W 40-1720

Sgd. Gerardo S. Linlingan states at Santa Rita, the Japs dragged Pable Enriques into the torture chamber where he was battered into unconsciousness and they buried him while he was still alive.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINLINGAN, GERARDO S., SGD. W 40-1721

Sgd. Gerardo S. Linlingan states at Santa Rita, Teodulo Ocampo was asked to tell the whereabouts of his guerrilla relative. Unable or unwilling to do so. Hanged from a beam by his hands, kicked in the stomach, punched in the face with a sandbag and flogged with a leather strap. Canful of water poured into his mouth, Japs danced on his stomach until all the water was ejected. Candles appleid to the victim's face. Transferred to Guagua Garrison for further torture but is still alive.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINOTOC, EUSEBIO W 41-~~117~~ 120

Eusebio Linotoc, a survivor of the Batangas massacre, said he was one of more than five hundred men from the villages of Antipolo and Aniloa taken to a river bank and bayonetted, two at a time, by the Japanese.

(11-45) ~~1~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINOTOC, EUSEBIO W 41-119

Eusebio Linotoc stated at Batangas they were taken to where the Japanese were who kill people. He was bayoneted through the throat, back of the legs and hands, then rolled down the bank.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LINPY" A 57-14

Testimony of William John Flynn, Pfc.
At Rangoon Prisoners were confined two to a cell. Each pair of Americans was singled out about once a week for a beating. One of the Japanese guards named Uaino was nicknamed Linpy frequently beat Americans prisoners with a club.

(6-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINSEY, ELBERT R W

40-561
~~40-663~~

Above states beating of Vance Sinclair at Santiago. Sinclair said he had been picked up by Jap Military Authorities and questioned concerning guerillas activities. He had been sentenced to be shot. He had been beaten because he wouldn't give any information.

(8-45) ~~2~~ 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LINTON, HERBERT M. V

101-2146

US vs Sakujiro Aramaki et al.
File No. T-215.
Beating, abusing, torture, contributing to death. Hiroshima Camp 6, Sept 44 - Sept 45.
Victims listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2227-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LINTON, ROBERT A. V 58-142

Crash was reported 45 miles south of Kunlien China plane burned 20 Aug 44, all crew members were killed 11 bodies were found and buried in separate graves by Chinese.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIONG, TAN BON V 43-43

Complete Trial Record of Jiro Mizoguchi et al tried at Manila on 8 March 1946 to 27 March 1946 te the killing of Tan Bon Liong et al.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIOZEAMEI

A | 33-8

Testimony of Cpl. Donald Burt Armstrong
See P card Camp II-B.

(4-46)

24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"THE LIP"

V 35-2098

Re: Cpl. John Nicolas Peterson states that while he was interned at Sendai #8, Kosha, Honshu, Japan in Aug 45 he was beaten by "The Lip" because he was caught trying to put a jack hammer out of commission in a mine where he was detailed to chiping ore with another POW, Pvt. Mike Codova.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIPINSKI, RICHARD G.

Ltr fr XXXXh Custer to Fifth Army Area RE Request interrogation of Richard G. Lipinski.

(11-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIPPARD, JOHN BRYAN W 33-102

Testimony of John Bryan Lippard, Cpl.
A common form of punishment at Kamioka involved placing pieces of smoldering punk approximately as large as an American nickel upon the wrist, stomach or neck of the individual prisoner of war. Ps/w would be required to assume the "Push-up" position. This type of torturre was inflected at the whim of one Sgt. Major Montani, who acted as the executive officer at Kamioka.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIPPARD, JOHN B. V 35-351

Cpl. Byron C. Gordon states that at Kamioka, in Dec. 1944, all his clothing was taken from him when he entered the hospital. When released he could not find his shirt. The Japs accused him of trading it for food. For this, he and 14 others were very severely beaten with a shoe sole by four guards. They were then kept in the guardhouse for ten days without food, heat or clothing. The accused are Hosoi and Shumizu. Victims are Arthur Grass and John B. Lippard.

(11-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIPPARD, JOHN V

35-310

STATEMENT
35-1917-1

Statement of Richard J. O'Brien that 20 pws including the above, John E. O'Neal, George Snyder, James T. Fite, Tuch & Stevens were severely beaten, tortured and maltreated by Jap guards headed by Nakasai because a cup of rice was discovered during shakedown.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIPPARD, JOHN B. V 101-565

US vs SOTOUEMON HOSOI T-205

Beat, mistreat, torture, humiliate, murder.
Nagoya Area Pow Camp #1, Kamioka, Japan.
Feb 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIPPARD, JOHN V

35-310

Testimony of Edward Norbert Patrick, S/Sgt. At Kamioka, Japan during June 45, he witnesses the beating of 16 prisoners by various Jap guards. One of the men, a Pvt. Swis ser, had to be helped to and from the mines by his companions. He knew the camp commander only under the name of "Onion Head". The following named men were part of the 16 who received beating and could attest the facts on this question: Cpl. Frank Bozoric, Cpl. Clovis Lee, Cpl. Mays, John Lippard, Riggs, T/Sgt. John E. O'Neil.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I

(6-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIPPARD, JOHNNY W 41-40

George A. Goynes states that just before Cavite was bombed, the Japs went from house to house and took away all valuable property. Cpl. William Johnson and Cpl. Johnny Lippard are witnesses to this.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIPS, MARINUS, CPO W

35-993

Lt. Col. Francis E. Fellows states at Niigata #5, Pvt. Ernest Heudt had diarrhea and died on 23 Dec 43. Sgt. Arthur W. Rance, CPO Marinus Lips and Maj. William M. Stewart are witnesses.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIPSCOMB ———— V | 101-1759

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs IIDA, Kakuzo et al.
Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect,
gross mistreatment Ofuna Provisional
Prisoner of War Camp, Ofuna, Honshu,Japan,
28 Sept 1942 to 1 Sept 1945

(5-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIPSCOMB V 101-813

US vs MASAICHI TOYAMA et al T-323

Contributing to death, command responsibility, beating, abusing and gross mistreatment, Kobe Branch, Tanaga Camp, Ichioka Hospital, 5 Oct 42 19 Jun 45.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-345 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIPSCOMB, V

101-2261

US vs SHINTARO OUCHII T-277

Beating, abusing, Command responsibility, Ofuna pow camp, Japan. 1 Apr 42, 30 Sept 42.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 32-793-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIPSCOMB, PVT. V 35-1765

Complete trial record of Kunio Miyatake, tried at Yokohama, Japan. 21 January 1947

RE: unlawful mistreatment of Pvt. Lipscomb.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIPSCOMB, LT. CMDR. V

33-148

Cmdr. William J. Galbraith states at Ofuan, Japan, Lt. Cmdr. Lipscomb was severely beaten by several Jap guards for smilint when the commandant announced the sinking of the Saratoga. Lt. Wilson is a witness.

(12-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIPSCOMBE, LT. CMDR. V 35-792

Joseph R Brown states that Lt. CmdrLipscombe wasbeaten at Ofuna 3 July 42 because he gave one of the digarettes issuedto him to some otherprisoner.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIPSCOMB, BEN O. CAPT. V 64-8

Testimony of George E. Brown T/Sgt.
In the matter of the transportation and imprisonment of ten American prisoners of war under improper conditions and other public exhibitions and exposure to ridicule during the period 21 Dec 44 to 28 March 45 at Anshan, Manchuria and Mukden, Manchuria.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIPSKOMB, BENJAMIN, CAPT. V 64-45

T/Sgt. Olen L. Hermann states at Mukden he was subjected to continuous interrogations, along with 13 other men. They were led around the prison blindfolded and when taken into the room for interrogation, they were beaten severely with clubs or a cat-o-nine-tails, regardless of how they seemed to answer their questions. "The Snake" is accused. Capt. Benjamin Lipskomb is a victim.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIPSCOMB, BENJAMIN O. V 101-225

Benjamin O. Lipscomb reports re the exposure of prisoners of war to danger of bombing at Mukden, Manchuria.

(12-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LISK, PVT JAMES V 40-17

Leon B Lowman states information in regard to the transfer of Am. PsW from Bataan to San Fernando 10-13 Apr 42. Other victims were: Pvt. Herbert Pepper, Pvt James Lisk, Pvt Frank Cutrupi, Sgt Gray, Sgt Wilton McGuire, Cpl John J Vaughn and Sgt A B Rodgers. Witness: Cpl John Murphy.

(9-45) 241

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LISKOWSKY, HARRY C. V

101-2340

US vsKANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
Rec'd File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LISKOWSKY, HARRY C. V 35-1791

Testimony of Harry C. Liskowsky, T /Sgt.
At Camp Omori, The Little Corporal came into the shot and there were four or five boys huddled together trying to keep warm he x statted beating at the prsioners in the ship with his fists and riding crop with which he struck the prisoners across the face and body.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LISKOWSKY, HARRY C. V 35-1794

Testimony of Harry C. Liskowsky, T/Sgt.
AT Omori, in June 45 Okuma, commonly
nicknamed Pretty Boy, over the fact that we had
questioned his authority, started swining his
drawn bayonet and inflicted a head wound on my
scalp with the flat of his bayonet, and this
blow caused an open gash in the side of my head.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LISKOWSKY, HARRY C., S/SGT. V & W 67-104

Statement of S/Sgt. Harry C. Liskowsky.
See NITTO MARU 67-104.

(3-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LISKOWSKY, HARRY C.

33-19

Request for affidavit of Harry C. Liskowsky with ref to Omori Camp, Tokyo Area.

(4-47) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LISOM, ROBERT W 33-69

S/Sgt. Pink Helvey states at Camp 8, Hitachi, they slept on the floor. Could take a bath twice a week. Issued one small bar of soap a month. Plain boiled rice was the diet. 4 Dutch PWs died of pneumonia. Robert Lisom is a witness.

(1-47) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LISSER, HERMAN JOHN

67-20

Seaman, 1/c, USNR. Member of Naval Armed Guard aboard SS JEAN NICOLET, sunk by Jap sub. Seen in lifeboat by Cullie Cliff Stone. Not a survivor.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LISTER, CHARLES V | 35-2044

Richard Winter states that while he was interned at Tokyo Area Dispatch Cp. No. 13 in Feb 45 he was Lt. Sato strike a British PW on the head three time with encased sabor for no apparent reason.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LISTON, LT. CHARLES V 57-93

Fletcher E Hart states that Lt Charles Liston was injured when his glider crashed over Burma. He did not receive proper medical attention and while being transported from Indaw to Miektila he fell from a truck and was further injured. He was then given some opiate by a medical aide and died on the plane between Miektila and Rangoon. Accused: Sojo.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LISTER, Charles

V 101-2350

US VS SATO, Taichi (T-373)
Beating, abusing and otherwise mistreating at Camp 13D yokohama, Japan. 1 Dec 44, 1 May 45.

3 May 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22245-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LISTON, LT CHARLES V 101-211

Robert Bicknell, Jr. reports re general conditions at Rangoon Jail, Burma. Lt Charles Liston, Sgt Leasure and Cpl Julius Yackie died.

(12-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LISTON, CHARLES B. 1st. Lt. V | 101-211

At Rangoon Central Jail, killing by beating and failure to treat head wounds received in plane crash of 1st. Lt. Charles B. Liston.

(2-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LISTS.. U.S. Military members participating in combat missions against Japan (14 Dec.'48)

151-11

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIST OF VICTIMS OF ATROCITIES COMMITTED 35-111
ON P'SOW by Japanese formerly connected
with Kempei Tai Headquarters, Tokyo, Japan,

12 Jan.'49

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of Frances Virginia Hanson
The above was told the following story about the 11 or 12 of Feb 45, the Japanese entered the home of the Miranda family and killed all of them but didn't make sure that King Miranda was dead and he made his way to the neighbors and was saved.
(2-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITAN, JUAN V 41-29

Photo of five men who escaped Jap killing at Barrio Sampalocan, Lipa, Batangas, Luzon, Nazario Marasigan, Sixto Marasigan, Toribio Garing, Juan Litan and Geronimo Piscocho.

(1-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITCH V 35-750

Testimony of Stanley Mroz
He has ween an Army man named Litch and another named Merritt for fifteen to b twenty minutes at a time beaten with a club. Ome "Hancho" was called "Mortiner" but he does not know his real name, he beat men up only occasionally.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITCH, THOMAS M.

105-76

5th Ind fr Sixth Army R~ fwding affidavit of Thomas M. Litch.

(2-47)

699

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITCH, THOMAS M.

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of Thomans M. Litch, re atrocities committed at Hanawa.

(10-46) 1066

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

LITCH, Thomas M. V 35-1714

Complete trial record of Hichiro Tsuchiya, tried at Yokohama 10 Sept 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LITCH, Thomas M. W 35-1762

Above states that at Hanawa , Edward White was hit on the head by Patches with a heavy club, was beaten until unconscious.

15 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITCHFIELD, GALEN D. MR. W 101-155

Mr. Galen D. Litchfield stated that Chinese workers caught smuggling food or letters to the internees at Pootung Shanghai were inhumanly and cruelly treated. At Pootung the Japanese not only failed to provide any medical supplies but in fact pretty effectively prevented the internees from supplying themselves.

(5-45)13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITCHFIELD, SAMUEL A. SGT. W 33-131

Sgt. Samuel A. Litchfield states that at Osaka, the prisoners were forced to work in ship yards building ships, making munitions and loading ships. This place was constantly being bombed and staffed by American planes and they were given no protection at all. Then at the end of each raid the prisoners were beaten because of it. The accused is Sgt. Karkuda.

(11-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITCHFIELD, SAMUEL A. SGT.

105-~~71~~

21E

2nd Ind fr Camp Kilmer New Jersey Re in c om pliance with paragraph 4 basic communication dtd 1 Aug 46. fwding affidavit of Sgt. Samuel A. Litchfield.

(11-46) 729

~~169~~

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITCHKO, MICHAEL, SGT. W

35-64

Sgt. Michael Litchko states at Funatsu prison camp he saw Pvt. Peter Mann beaten to death by Honi. He was temporarily insane and wandered out of camp. Witnesses are listed. Lt. Farshima is accused.

(10-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITCHKO, MICHAEL, SGT. W | 35-399

Sgt. Michael Litchko states at Funatsu he saw 4 American PWs beaten and thrown into the guardhouse in freezing weather. Beaten every morning for 37 days.

(10-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LITCHKO, Michael W 35-283

Statement of the above that DI SERIO, EARD THURMAN, SAMUEL STEVENSON, STEPHEN VARGO AND LEE ROLAND in September 1945 the Japs, suspected the 5 men had contraband, called them out and stripped them. They found cigarettes, Roland confessed to save the rest. The 5 men were beaten black and blue. The beating lasted about 2 hours and the entire company was forced to watch it.

17 October 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITCHKO, MICHAEL W ~~35-630~~ 35-854-

Testimony of Michael Litchko, Sgt.
AT Funatsu An American prisoner of War Pfc.
Lee Roland was beaten and thrown into the
guard house in freezing weather when there
was seven feet of snow on the ground without
clothes.

(8-46)

X10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITCHKO, MICHAEL W ~~35-631~~ 35-854-

Testimony of Michael Litchko, Sgt.
At Funatsu he saw Seaman Freeman, US Navy beaten and thrown into the guard house in freezing weather when there was seven feet of snow on the ground, without clothes.

(8-46)

X 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITCHKO, MICHAEL SGT. W ~~35-829~~ 35-854

Testimony of Michael Litchko, Sgt.
At Funatsu he ~~was~~ saw an American prisoner of war Seaman Hoffman beaten and thrown into the guard house in freezing weather when there was seven feet of snow on the ground, without clothes.

(8-46)

A 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITCHKO, MICHAEL SGT.

105-46

Ltr to 3 SC requesting Deposition of above.

Eastern

6-46 (70)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITCHKO, MICHAEL SGT. 105-71

4th Ind fr First Army Area RE enclosed is deposition of Sgt. Michael Litchko.

(11-46)

207

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITCHKO, MICHAEL SGT. 105-72

Msg from Capt. Pederson, ref ltr this hdqtrs, dtd 17 May to 3rd SC req interrogation of Sgt. Michael Litchko, 624 West Market St, Mahoney City, Penn. no reply rec'd. Case has been forwarded for trial. Req summary radioed and confirming affidavit airmailed direct to chief, Legal Section, SCAP, APO 500, c/o PM, San Francisco, Cal. This office reqs two signed copies all affidavits sent theater.

(8-46)59

MC OUT 34076

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITE V 33-33

Sgt. Arthur J. Bartholf states that he knows of the circumstances surrounding the deaths of Moe Rutburg, Robert McDaniels, Kekeso, Lite, Hanna, Alchuler, Robert Mann, Grovenor and Sternner, which occured at Finatsu Prison Camp. These deaths were due to malnutrition and mistreatment.

(12-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTKE, MILTON HENRY W 67-107

Milton Henry Littke states many men died aboard the ship. Took 17 days to get to the mainland of Japan. Landed at Mogi.

(1-47) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, SGT.(W 33-76

Cpl. Granville E. Workman states at Camp 5b, Niigata he was forced to work at the Rinko Co., and witnessed the slapping and beating of American and Canddian PWs by Jap civilian guards. Osaka or "Nigger", Abe or "Paddle Foot" and Obe are accused. WO Lee and Sgt. Little are witnesses.

(12-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTKE, MILTON HENRY 3933490

105-55 21E

Fr Naval Air Station Seattle, Wash, forwarding depositions of Milton Henry Littke, Rolland Leroy Coffield, and Russell Warren Hanson.

(9-46) 342

~~16~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LITTLE

101-57

Statement of harles Collett that at Christmas 44, Knight was tortured and beaten severely by the Jap guards. Cold water was thrown on him in the cold weather, because he confessed to Lt. Little that he had taken some rolls. He died of the injuries received.

STATEMENT
101-57-499

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LITTLE, Lt.

101-57
Statement
36-451

Sgt. Harold Steiner states that while he was at Cp #17, Omuta the above collaborated with the Japanese and accused Cp. Pavlacis of stealing of food and as a result he was imprisoned in a deep cell where he diedd of starvation.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LITTLE, Lt. A

101-57

Statement of Alvin H. Fails that in Aug 45, the above turned Knight over to the Japanese for stealing buns. Knight was tortured and beaten in the guardhouse by 5 Guards on every shift and died 4 days later.

STATEMENT 36-464-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

LITTLE, Lt. A-c

36-23

Statement of David E. Garrett that Lt Urai Lt. Little and S/S Bennett was responsible for the death of Povalokos, He was starved to death as a result of Little's and Bennett's turning him over to the Japanesefor refusal to obey orders.

(1-48)

STATEMENT
36-479-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N.) 36-13

Testimony of Cpl. Bertram Freedman
At Fukuoka Prison Camp he was Pvt. Johnston starved and beaten to death in Jan. 45 by the Japanese in charge of the Fukuoka Camp solely because he was accused by the Japanese of speaking to a Korean in Japanese .

(4-46)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N.)

36-13

Testimony of Cpl. Alvin H. Fails
Cpl. Johnson, was caught talking to Koreans
by the Japanese Camp Commander, Lt. Fukaharasan,
was severely beaten and died 4 days leter inthe
guardhouse.

(4-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, E. N., LT. (Edward N)

36-23

Cpl. Cohen Thomas Rowland states Lt. E. W. Little turned Cpl. Poblakus over to the Japs for selling extra rice.

(5-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"~~MR~~" LITTLE, Edward N. Lt Com.

36-~~37~~ 23

Cpl. James C. Gunter states at Camp No. 17-B, Omuda in April 1944 he witnessed the beating and starving to death of an American prisoner known to them as the "Mad Greek". He was discovered on one occasion selling some rice. "Mr." Little, an American Navy Lt. turned him over to the Jap authorities. They beat him unmercifully with a bamboo rod over 2½" in diameter. He was drprived of all food from 12 to 15 days. On the 39th day of his imprisonment the "Mad Greek" died of starving. "The Sailor", Mattuma, "Riverside Kid" are accused. Witnesses are listed.

SECRET (1-46) 39

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N.) 36-13 23

Testimony of Cpl. Bertram Freedman while at Fukuoka prison camp, Pfc. Pavlockos starve to death in the guard house, placed at the request of an American Naval officer, Lt. Little, as punishment for alleged thefts from the Japanese or the American mess hall. Pavlockos remained in the guard house for 34 days before dying.

(4-46)

23

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LITTLE, Edward N. Lt. 36-26

Melvin Leland Routt, states that in Fukuoka #17 about Jan. 1945, Night stole 12 buns from the American galley. Lt Little recommended to the Japs he be severely punished. They starved him for 10 days and then he was removed from the guard house dead.

(12-45)

Orig Dep: 33-27-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N.) 36-26

Testimony of William Anthony Zumar and LeRoy Truman Becroft.
See W card William Anthony Zumar.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. USN (Edward N.) V 36-23

Testimony of Owen Wallace Romaine
At Camp # 17 James G. Pavolokos, Cpl. He sold a ration of rice which he received from the Japanese kitchen to a fellow prisoner. This was know to Lt. Little USN and he turned him over to the Japanese known that he was sending this man to his death. He was slowly starved to death and lasted about 39 days before he died.

(2-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N.)

~~35-169~~
36-26

Sgt. William D. Lee states at Camp No. 17, Omuta, in May 1945, he saw Pvt. William Knight severely beaten by 2 or 3 Jap guards with clubs and belts for about 20 minutes. Was put in the guardhouse where he died 4 or 5 days later. He was thought to have stolen some bread from the mess hall and was reportedby some other American prisoner to Lt. Little, U.S. Navy, who took Knight to the Jap guards for punishment. Witnesses are listed.

(12-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MR. LITTLE (Edward N) LT. Comm. X 36-26

TESTIMONY OF Cpl. Wiley John Dessauer,
At Fukuoka prison camp 17, Mr. Little turned Private Knight over to the Japs for stealing bread. Knight was put in the guard house and beaten continuously. He was also put on half rations. He died within a week.

(4-46) 30

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, Edward N. Lt Com.

~~35-169~~
36-26

S/Sgt. James Ball states at Camp #17, Fukuoka, Knight was turned over to the Japs by Lt. Little for stealing bread. Forced to kneel on a bed of stones while beaten with a teak wood club. Knight died two or three days later.

(4-46) ~~5~~
31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, Edward N. Lt Com.

~~35-169~~
36-26

Cpl. Billy G. Ayers states in Jan or Feb 1945, Pvt. Knight died as a result of punishment administered at Camp 17, Omuta. He stole one dozen buns and was reported to the Japs by Lt. Little. Lt. Fukahara accused. Sammy Young and Kenneth Luton witnesses.

(4-46) ~~6~~
32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, Edward M. Lt Com.

~~35-169~~
36-26

Cpl. Samuel Blank states at Camp #17, Omuta, Pvt. Knight admitted stealing some buns. Little recommended to the Japs he be put in the guard house 3 days. Forced to kneel out in the cold. He died after 4 or 5 days. Fukharra accused.

(4-46) ~~7~~ 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, Edward N. Lt Com.

~~35-169~~
36-26

Cpl. Orville K. Fox states in Camp #17, Omuta, Pvt. Knight was turned over to the Japs by Lt. Little for stealing bread. Beaten severely, made to kneel for hours and then stand and hold a hea vy timber up until he collapsed. While his body was wet an electric wire was put around his neck and the power turned on to burn him. Capt. Fukahara and "Sailor" accused. "Yoder" witness.

(4-46) ~~8~~
34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT.

~~35-169~~
36-26

Testimony of Cpl Bertram Freedman
While at Fukuoka prison camp, he saw tow American soldiers, Pfc. Pavlockos and Pfc. Knight starve to death in the gaard house, they were placed there at the request of American Naval officer Lt. Little, as punishment for a lleged thefts from the Japanese or the American mess hall. Knight lasted for 10 days in the guard house.

(4-46)

~~11~~
37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT.

~~35-169~~
36-26

Testimony of Cpl. Alvin H. Fails
Pvt. Knight, who had stolen some buns and was turned over to the Japanese, by Lt. Little, who was one of our fellow prisoners.

(4-46)

~~12~~
38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15228

LITTLE, Lt.

101-57

Statement of Julian C. Court that Lt. Little reported Pavloccos as selling his rations. He was turned over to the Japs by Lt. Little, placed in the guardhouse and starved to death in 30 days.

STATEMENT
36-427-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. COM. (Edward N.)

~~36-1~~
~~xxxxxx~~
36-38

Testimony of Cpl. David Robert Cruz and Harlin Owens.
At Fukuoka Camp #17, they both saw Pvt. Heard lying on the ground after he had been bayonetted to death by the Japanese after he was accused of attempting to escape.

(4-46) 17

~~8x~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, EDWARD NEAL, LT. W 36-63

Statement of Sgt. Oliver Ard.
See (P) card CAMP 17, OUMOTA.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N.) 36-69

Testimony of Ray Hershel Barnes, Cpl.
In the matter of the starvation of James Pavolokus, at Camp No. 17 Omuta, Japan. Pavolokus sold a bowl of rice to another American Ps/w, Jo.O. Wise. Lt. Little came by and saw Wise with an extra bowl of rice. Little went to Camp. A. C. Teasdale, he refused to take action against Pavolokus for having sold his rice rations. Later Japanese guards came to our barracks and took Pavolokus out and put him in confinement. About 40 days later he died in confinement. He and Pfc Carr carried his body to the crematory.

(4-46)

SECRET

1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N)

36-73

see 36-71

Testimony of Cpl. Billy G. Ayers.
At Camp 17, Omuta, Japan in January of February 45 an Australian, David Runn was tortured by the Japanese. Commanding officer of the camp was 1st. Lt. Fukahara. He wishes to place some of the blame of such treatment of the men on Lt. Little, and T/Sgt. J. P. Bennett who collaborated with the Japanese authorities by reporting infraction of the rules to the Japanese rather than dealing with them in their own way. Witnesses Sammy Young and Kenneth Luton.
(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N.) 36-72

Testimony of Cpl. Billy G. Ayers
In January or February 44 at Fukuoka #17
a member of the 59th Coast Artilley known
as "Gumdrop was ill and refused to work in
the mines. He was placed in the guard house for
five days without food or water. His toes froze
requiring the amputation of toes onboth feet.
Lt. Fukahara CO. Others responsible were Lt. Little
and T/Sgt. J. P. Bennett, for such treatment.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N.) 101-57

Testimony of Pvt. William Anthony Zumar and Cpl. LeRoy Truman Becroft.
At Fukuoka #17 Cpl. Pavalaski was discovered by Lt. Little, USN turning over some extra rice to his friends Lt. Little turned Pavalaski over to the Japanese who starved him to death after 36 days. Pvt. Knight was caught stealing buns and Lt. Little turned him over to the Japanese. Sgt. Johnson was turned into the Japs for talking over the war situation. He was beaten and died of continuous beatings.

(4-46)

224

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, MR. (Edward N.) 101-57

Testimony of Cpl. Wiley John Dessauer, Cpl.
About July 45, at Fukuoka, Mr. Littler, ness
officer accused Knight of stealing bread. He
turned him over to the Japs fro punishment. Knight
was put in the guard house and beaten continuously.
He received no medical treatment. He was put on half rxxi-
rations. He died within a week. Bill Zumare witness.

(4-46)

236

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N.)

101-57

Cpl. Ward F. Redshaw states at Camp 17, he saw three men killed by the Japs. Knight was turned over to the Japs by Lt. Little for stealing 7 buns. Knight died after two weeks of being beaten and tortured. Cpl. Johnson was beaten to death in March 1945 for speaking to a Korean in Japanese. Died of a fractured skull. Cpl. Walter Gann and Cpl. Samuel Youngare witnesses.

(4-46) 239

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N)

101-57

S/Sgt. James Ball states in May 1945 at Camp #17, Fukuoka, Knight was turned over to the Japs by Lt. Little for stealing bread. Forced to kneel on a bed of stones while beaten with a teak wood club. Knight died two or three days later.

(4-46) 240

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N.) 101-57

David R. Cruz and Harlin Owens states at Camp #17, Fukuoka, Pvt. Knight and Pvt. J. Papalapous were starved to death and beaten by the Japs. Reported to the Japs by Lt. Little for selling rice. Lt. Uri, Yamaguchi, and Oisan accused. Pvt. Dale Pope, Pfc. Don Ker, Willie Reems and Cpl. Bill Price witnesses.

(4-46) 241

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N)

101-57

Cpl. Edgar Van In Wager states at Fukuoko, Pvt. Knight was tortured and starved to death. He had stolen a couple of buns from the galley and was reported by Lt. Little. Knight was not fed during 15 days of torture. Chukiharra is accused.

(4-46) 247

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N.)

101-57

Driver James Webb states Lt. Little handed over American soldiers to Jap guards for the purpose of punishment. Knight died due to severe punishment received at Camp #17, Fukuoka.

(4-46) 280

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N) 101-57

Charles Collett states at No. 17 Camp, Fokkuoa, Lt. Little was in very close collaboaration with the Jap Guards. Around Christmas 1944, Lt. Little turned Pte. Knight over to the Jap Guards for stealing some small bread rolls. After two or three days of punishment by the Japs Pte. Knight died.

(6-46) 340

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward M.)

101-57

James William Dyer states at No. 17 Camp, Fukkuoa, Lt. Little would stop a mans food allowance for smoking. Pte. Blair was punished for insubordiantion to Lt. Little.

(6-46) 341

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N.)

101-57

Wilfred Ernest Branchett states at No. 17 Camp, Fukkuoa, Lt. Little was in charge of the dining hall and feeding arrangements. He turned Pte. Knight over to the Japs for stealing 12 rolls of bread from the bakery.

(6-46) 338

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N.)

101-57

Thomas William Ewins states at No. 17 Camp, Fukkuoa, Lt. Little turned Pte. Knight over to the Jap guard-room staff for punishment for stealing some loaves of bread.

(6-46) 342

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N)

101-57

Ronald Jack Latchford states at No. 17 Camp, Fukkuoa, Pte. Knight confessed to Lt. Little he had stolen some loaves of bread. Lt. Little turned him over to the Japs for punishment.

(6-46) 354

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N.)

101-57

Cyril Henry Townsend states Lt. Little was the officer in charge of feeding arrangements. Was in close collaboration with the Jap Camp Staff. Would disallow a man rations on the slightest pretext.

(6-46) 348

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT.(Edward N.)

101-57

Norman Frederick Haigh states Lt. Little was in charge of the camp feeding. Would order a man to forego his rations for such trivial occurrences as smoking within a short radius of the cook-house. Pte. Knight confessed to him of the stealing of some rolls from the camp bakery. Lt. Little turned him over to the Jap camp staff for punishment.

(6-46) 349

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N.)

101-57

S/Sgt. Louis Ortega Mendoza states at Fukuoka Camp #17, Pvt. Nite stole some buns, was turned over to the Japs by Naval Lt. Little and was beaten so badly that he died three days later.

(10-46) 362

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT.(Edward N.)

101-57

S/Sgt. Frank W. Prince states at Fukuoka 17, Lt. Little had complete charge of the prisoners mess. He told "Ws he turned Knight over to the Japs for stealing a pan of buns fm the kitchen. Knight was put in guardhouse and beaten and died while in guardhouse.

(4-47) 434

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, Lt

A

~~102-16~~

101-57

Ltr fm London re transmittal of report--
collaboration with enemy.

(1-47) ~~51~~ 444

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, EDWARD N. LT. COMM

~~102-16~~
101-57

Ltr to Capt Heeffel, US Navy.
Subject: Court of inquiry to inquire into the alleged misconduct of Lt. Commander Edward N. Little, US Navy, resulting in mistreatment of American prisoners of war.

(2-47) 447

~~54~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LT. LITTLE A 101-57

Statement of ROBERT ALLEN FERGUSON that PAVALO* KOS was conf in the guard house 43 days andmis-treated because he sold rations to other American pows. mistreatment resulted in death.

ORIG FILED 40-8-146 (10-47)507

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT. (Edward N)

101-57

Wilfred Ernest Branchett states Lt. Little was on very close terms with the Jap staff. Lt. Little turned Pte. Knight over to the Japs for stealing some rolls of bread. Pte. Knight died as a result of mistreatment about seven days after the punishment had started.

(6-47) 461

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, E.N. COMMANDER (Edward N.)

101-57

Message frm Mr. J.J.O'Keefe to Kokyo, Japan re Commander E.N. Little.
MC IN 53854 requests aff be obtained frm Comdr Little. This radio to CINCFE for CG 8th Army in reply.

(6-47) 466

CO K 38763

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, EDWARD N.

101-57

Msg fr Knight RE Navy General Courth Martial trying Lt. Commander Edward N. Little USN for alleged mistreatment POWs in Fukuoka Camp Number 17 Japan insistant on having original affidavits of about 60 prisoners of war.

(6-47)

468

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LT.(Edward N.)

101-57

S/Sgt. David G. Richards states at Fukuoka 17, Lt. Little had Cpl. Pavolakas put in the stockade for 30 days because he would not remove rations fm the Jap mess hall where he was working. He would take rice and give it to other PWs and Little turned him over to the Japs.

(7-47) 479

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, CAPT. W 40-164

Merle M. Musselman reports re the execution of an Am. prisoner of war by the Japanese at Cabanatuan. Capt. Little is listed as a witness.

(10-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, MAJOR V 40-192

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re transportation under improper conditions from Cabanatuan to Bilibid 12 Oct 44.

(11-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, CONSUELO V 40-18

Carlos Da Luz Nunes, Vice Consul for Portugal, at Manila states Portuguese killed presumably by Japanese. Most of them are homeless having lost everything.

(8-45) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, MAJOR HERMAN W 46-16

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah
In the matter of the killing of an
unknown American soldier, prisoner of war
at Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P. I.
Witness of the killing, Major Herman A. Little.

(3-46)

54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, JOE PAUL W 47-3

Cpl. Robert T. Johnson, Jr. states that he was informed by Machinist Mate Charles O. Watkins and Robert Fryor who were interned at Puerto Princesa, that they were forced to work on the airfield in hot sun dressed only in shorts. They had no eating utensils and hot rice was served to them in their hands. Whenever Filipinos tried to give food to the PsW the Japs would kill the Filipinos. Whenever any man of a squad escaped the man in charge of the squad was immediately executed.

(6-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, PFC LEROY CLIFFORD V | 35-321

Major Frank Lloyd Richardson states that at Yodogawa Camp on 15 April 1943 Pfc Leroy Clifford Little was badly beaten.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LE ROY C., PFC. W 35-748

Major Frank L. Richardson states at Yodogawa PW Camp, on 25Aug 1944, Pvt. Francis E. Gabour was made to hang by his hands from a bar for a half an hour and each time he fell down he was beaten about the head and shoulders with a bamboo stick. Pfc. LeRoy C. Little is a witness.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, PVT LEROY V

40-102

Oliver M Schultz reports re general conditions at Corregidor 6-24 May 42. Victims: Earl Schiley, Lt Bodie, Lannie Koncheloe, John Mason, Bishop McKennre, Leroy Little and Clarence Kearney.

(9-45) 85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LEROY W 40-102

Oliver M. Schultz states at 92nd Garage on Corregidor, he saw a Japanese guard shoot a U. S. Marine in the back. Leroy Little is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, LEROY CLIFFORD

105-75

3rd Ind to CAD, forwarding memo RE: Leroy C. Little, as requested in our indorsement dtd 20 May 1946, to 7th SC, re psw of Japanese.

(9-46) 81

Eastern

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LITTLE, Leslie V 101-2361

US vs TSUNEE ABE & SEIJI SAKAI (T-385)

Contributing to death, beating & otherwise abusing.
Tokyo 5-B. 3 Sept 44 - 6 Sept 45.

15 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22527

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE LITTLE MAJOR A 40-49

Statement of Frank H. Burgess that he witnessed the shooting down in cold blood by a Jap sentry. Lt ROBERT HUFFCUTT, Huffcutt was shot in the back twice. The sentry then dragged the body over to the fence in and effort to justify his contention that Huffcutt had tried to escape. POWs protested the action to camp commandant. IWANAKA (Little Major) but was told that the shooting had been legal.

ORIG FILED 40-27-983 (9-47)180

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, PFC ROBERT W 40-78

Cpl Robert F Ingham states at Cabanatuan #3 four unknown Am. prisoners escaped. They were miles from camp when they were recaptured 30 May 42 they were brought back and punished in front of the compound for 24 hours. Then they were led behind the camp where they were forced to dig their own graves. They were then fed and then executed. Pfc Robert Little and Major O'Brien witnesses. (8-45) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, ROBERT, Pvt. W 40-688

Robert F. Ingham states at Camp Murphy, Aug. 1944, approximately 650 men were punished because Lt. Pullen had requested more food from the Japs. Pvt. Robert Little is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE, WINNIE W 40-1742

Earl W. Bedford states about Feb 42, Goldsborough escaped from Santo Tomas and was reported to have joined a guerrilla group operating in the hills outside of Manila. Bedford heard he had been apprehended late in 42, taken to Fort Santiago and there tortured and executed. Naty Nacu and Winnie Little are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE BULL" A 40-27

Mistreatment and forced labor of John Clifford Knutson, civilian prisoner of war, and certain other prisoners of war, and the failure to provide proper food, quarters, clothing and medical care to the same prisoners, all during confinement at Military Prison Camp No 1, Cabanatuan, Luzon, P I, from 28 October 1942 to 19 November 1944.

(9-45) 447

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CEASAR" A 33-127

Julian T Saldivar states that from 7 Jul 44 -13 May 45 he was imprisoned at Yokahama 8D and was camp surgeon to the POWs. They were forced to work at Ozano Dock Yards constructing Jap Naval vessels and were in very poor physical condition. They were beaten regularly for such things as having long fingernails, not counting out loud during roll call and not having clothing washed. Accused: Sato known as"Little Ceasar" and "Napoleon".

`1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CAESAR" A 35-590

Ramon Menique states at Naoetsu Camp, he was among a group of six who were hit over the head with a hardwood club anywhere from half a dozen to eighteen times by "Little Caesar".

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CAESAR" A 35-659

Testimony of Cpl. Leon George Bialek.
In the matter of the torture of Seaman 1/c Jack Staff, USN and Pvt. Sam Soffer, at the end of July or first of August 1945 by a guard nicknamed "Little Caesar" at Takefu, Japan.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CEASAR" A 36-31

Stmt. of S/Sgt. Floyd L. Singer, in re/the matter of the beating of Cpl. Kalbowsky, American Prisoner of War, at Camp #17, Fukioka District, Omuta, Japan, between 14 September 1944 and September 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"LITTLE CAESAR" A 36-420

Testimony of Floyd L. Singer
At Camp # 17 Omuta, Japan about March or April 45 four American prisoners of war were beaten and tortured because they were accused of stealing vegetables. Beatings lasted for about two or three days. These beatings took place in full view of the office of Little Caesar the Camp Commander.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LITTLE CEASER A 46-312

Statement of Jess WILLARD HUGHES that fr time he was released fr DAVAO hsop he was beaten ab ut 15 times. Littel Ceaser is responsible for many beatins of pows. UKE was camp comdr.

(10447)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTIE CAESAR" A 35-1494

Testimony of Alfred Guy August, Cpl.
At Niigata Camp between 8 and 10 Nov 43 when I was returning fr the latrine proceeding to my room I passed in front of a sentry whom I saluted, Gonzaka Sato, inickmend "Little Caesar, he considered that he had not been personally saluted. He knocked me down and for approximately twenty minutes kicked me with his wooden shoes in the kidneys until I urinated blood. This passing of blood continued for about ten days.

SECRET (5-47) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CEASER" A 35-1679

Stanly Walter Macknicki states at the Kobe Prison he witnessed numerous beatings of PWs. "Little Ceaser" was CO. He and 119 other PWs including a Capt and a Major were forced to stand at attention in the sun for about two hours.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CEASER" A 36-104

Cpl. Sammy Leroy Young states at Omuta Prison Camp #17, he saw Cpl. James Pavalas placed in a cell in the guard house. He was caught selling access food to the other PsW. Given no food from the day of his entrance until the day of his death which was 32 days. Wasbeaten with sticks, rifle butts and fists by Jap guardsl lst Lt. Uri and "Little Ceaser" are accused. William A. Ayers and Sherman E. Motley are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CAESER" A 36-245

Cpl. Delbert E. Lynn states that at Fukuoka Prison Camp #3, a Colored American prisoner called "Trigger" refused to allow "Little Caeser" to search his pockets. For this "Trigger" was so severely beaten that he was unable to work for three weeks.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE CAESAR

40-7

Sgt James Berry states 6 American PsW had been slipping out of the camp to go to a nearby village for food. These men were caught and tied to a fence near the guard house. Four of them were executed on the east side and two on the west side. Their graves had already been dug, were made to kneel in front of their graves. Carl Stuart was a witness. Col Mori was the commanding officer. This was in June 1942.

(8-45) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CAESAR" A 40-30

Fred G. Nasr reports re the improper treatment of prisone s at Camp O'Donnell.

(12-45) 175

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE CAESAR A 40-49

James Holly Berry states that while at Cabanatuan, an American soldier was killed while working in his garden. Little Caesar is listed as accused.

(8-45) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CAESAR" A 40-772

Sgt. James Holly Berry states that at Camp #1, Cabanatuan, during Dec. 42, two American prisoners tried to escape and were caught. They were brought back and tied to the hospital gate and were there all day, and each time a guard would pass them he would pick up a stick, and beat them. They were going to shoot them at 4 o'clock but Lt. Col. Craig, American medical officer, got them not to. They got six months in the guard house. Accused were Col. Mori, "Big Speedo", and "Little Caesar".

SECRET (8-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CAESAR" A 40-1922

Robert W. Underwood states at San Fernando, he saw two Jap guards behead nineor more Filipinos with sabers for stealing fromthe work detail. They were Totsumai or "Silver Tooth" and Moto or "Little Caesar". Lt. Susaki was in charge of the Jap guards.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CAESAR"

46-18

Major Homer J. Colman states that Lt. Hashimoto, nicknamed "Little Caesar" was the cruelest of all the Japs at Davao.

(5-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CEASAR" A 46-25

1st Lt. Lloyd W. Rogers, Jr. states at Davao Camp a Lt. was severely beaten by "Little Ceasar." He was late reporting for roll call.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CAESAR" A 46-27

Capt. Gene Dale, Capt. John Morrett and Capt. Bert Schwarz state that at Davao Sgt. Hashimoto was a judo expert and was bucking for a commission and sought to curry favor with the Jap officers at the expense of the POW, he was called "Little Caesar". There was one Jap nicknamed "Itchy Ape" and one called "Five O'Clock Shadow". Nishimura was called "Simon Legree. One, Mr. Wada was killed on deck of the prison ship. Lt. Yuki was more friendly than the others. Little Caesar was the Jap who gave little Pete a severe beating.

SECRET (4-45) 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CAESAR" A 46-47

Frank Louis Schaf, jr. states that men living near the airfield at Lasang, who were prisoners of war, worked on the runways, getting coral for it and spreading it on the runways. Capt. Theodore Pflueger would have knowledge of this. "Little Caezar" was at the camp.

(7-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CAESAR" A 46-70

S/Sgt. Joseph E. Lamkin states that at Davao he and Pvt. Johnson and Pvt. George Robertson was charged with attempting to escape. The three men were beaten severely by Lt. Hosumuto and Sgt. "Ironsides" and Sgt. "Smiling Jack" when they refused to confess. Water was then poured down their noses and Lt. Hosumuto threatened to shoot them so they confessed. Hosumuto was known as "Little Caesar."

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CEASER" A 46-135

Sgt Jack M Donohoe states at Lasang in May or June 44 S/Sgt Joseph Lamkin, McGrath and Robertson or Robinson were beaten by "Bubble Nose", Hashimoto, known as "Little Ceaser". Lt Col Rogers was a witness.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CAESAR."

A

~~40-105~~
46-78

Major Charles H. Wyatt states that he knew Lt. Hashimoto sometimes called "Little Caesar". He was one of the hardest to get along with and he was the one that gave Colonel Cain the head injury at Cabanatuan.

(6-45) ~~4~~ 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CAESAR" A | 46-288

James L. Seabrandt states at Davao, "Little Caesar" caught him eating a sweet potato and beat him with the butt of a rifle across the head. Was beaten until unconscious. Hereceived no medical treatment.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CEASAR" A 40-1987

EugeneF. Kowalski states at Manila, he and Cpl. Don Ingle witnessed the beheading of Capt. Anderson, an Army Nurse, by "Little Ceasar" because she pushed him away when he tried to get intimate with her.

(~~XXXXX~~) (6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CAESAR" A 67-6

Cpl Walter E. Gardner Jr. states on the trip from Lasang to Zamboanga, 750 PsW were crowded into two holds on the ship. Given nine heaping spoonsful of rice twice a day. Three-quarters of a canteen cup of water a day. On the second trip from Zamboanga, on the third day out, they were torpedoed. Less room on the second than on the first trip. "Oshita", "Bubble Nose" and "Little Caesar" were in charge.

(8-45) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CEASER" A 67-6

Emery A. Motsinger states that at Liloy Point, 7 Sept. 1944, the ship carrying prisoners was sunk. "Little Ceasor" is listed as accused.

(8-45) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CAESAR" A 67-6

Denver R. Rose states that together with 750 Ps/W left Azmboana aboard a Jap freighter. 3 or 4 days later freighter was sunk by Am. Torpedoes. Japs fired on Ps/W trapped in the holds. "Little Casear was in charge of the ship.

(7-45) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CAESAR" A 67-16

Gordon H. Newman reports re the transportation of prisoners under improper conditions from Davao to Bilibid.

(10-45) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE COMMANDER

33-28

Testimony of William Herbert Haverland
In thematter of the failure to report
as a prisoner of War William Herbert Haverland,
while he was confined by the Japanese to
Ofuna from 5 Dec 43 to 10 July 44.

(3-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE COMMANDER" A 33-184

Lt. Cmdr. George Estabrook Brown, Jr. states a Jap Capt. in the naval intelligence was in charge of the questioning at Ofuna Prison Camp. This Jap Capt. was known by Cmdr. John Fitzgerald and Capt. Mayer. He was nicknamed "little commander".

(7-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LITTLE COMMANDER A 35-212

Statement of Loren A. Stoddard that Peschau was seriously battered from a plane crash. He was refused meddcal attention by Kitamura, Sanematsu The Little Commander, Peschau died on 8 Jul 44 as a result of not having any mddical attention.

(12-47)8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE COMMANDER" A 35-831

Lt. Cmdr. George Estabrook Brown, Jr. states at Ofuna Prison Camp he was questioned daily, for the first three months. "Little Commander", "Hanson Harry" and "the torpedo expert" are accused. Was asked questions pertaining to his naval history, in regard to harbors, ports, land stations and naval installations and equipment.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE CORPORAL" A 35-444

Testimony of Raymond Baggett, Pfc.
In the matter of the collective punishment of a group for offenses of others, at Camp # 13 Osaka, Himshu, Japan, on approximately 16 May 43. Camp Commandant Herosi called # "Little Corporal". The American Army medical officer, Capt. Richardson and Major William Reardon both witnesses.

(2-46)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE LITTLE CORPORAL" A 35-1791

Testimony of Harry C. Liskowsky, T/Sgt.
At Camp Omori, The Little Corporal came into the shot and there were four or five boys huddled together trying to keep warm he started beating at the prisoners in the ship with his fists and riding corp with which he struck the prisoners across the face and body.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE DUDE" A

~~40-781~~
40-858

Sgt John E Carville states June 43 at Nichols Field Japs tried to get Major Bress sign a death certificate as beri-beri, but Bress refused as the man had died of exposureand beating. Japs beat Bress with their fists and he suffered lacerations and two broken teeth. "little dude" was accused.

(8-45) ~~2~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLEFIELD, PETTY OFF 1ST CL. LAUREN E. X V 35-552

U. S. vs Magao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama 12 Aug. 1948. O/a 24 Dec. 1942, Shonusuke Shishido severely and brutally beat and contributed to the death of Petty Off. 1st Cl. Lauren E. Littlefield.

(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE FILIPINO" A 35-28

Statement of Cpl. Mark Seeman.
See (P) card NARUMI PRISON CAMP, NO. 11.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE GENERAL" A 33-131

Hugh Addison, WT3/C, states at Sakarjama many men showed effects of malnutrition as a result of the diet. Five Americans died as a result of lack of medical attention. Cox died of pneumonia. Pludge died of a heart condition. Pfc. Redmond also died of pneumonia. "Little General" is accused.

(5-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of George Thomas Jeffries
In Dec. 44 at Sakara Jima Camp he saw Tom Miller dragged out of the barracks by the non-commissioned officer in charge of the camp nicknemaed "Gold Tooth". Miller was tied to the flag pole outside the camp Hqd and beaten with sticks and kicked.

(8-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LITTLE GENERAL A

35-1142

Statement of John MC Cambridge that at Umeda. Buncho, he, Dennis, Johns, Martin, Carlson and Tarnowwki were severely beaten by Sweetheart, Charlie McCarthy, Little General, Step and a Half, the Baker, Brown Eyes, on the orders of the Pigl.

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE GENERAL" A 35-1405

Jack Williams states at Kameoka, "Little General" stood him at attention and beat him with a board 4 inches thick and 4 feet long. His helmet was mashed in, his nose was broken, there was a cut under his nose, his teeth were chipped as a result of beating. They made him sign a paper giving them the power to dispose of him as they saw fit.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE LITTLE GENERAL A

Statement of Salvino P. Tobai that at the Ofunal Camp he witnessed the severe beating of an Australian by the LITTLE GENERAL. Reason Unknown.

(11-47)

STATEMENT
35-1588-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of Salvino P. Tobia
At Ofuna Interrogation Center one Sunday all ordered to leave our cells. CC called out ten named. Told to raise their hands spredd their feet. Them orders were given to start beating the men individually. Each man received approsx. fifteen blows. Reason they had done something previously which was against regulations.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE LITTLE GENERAL" A 35-1654

Marshall John LaForet states at Umeda Bunsho, Chimi Osa San or "The LittleGeneral" beat him with the butt of a rifle because he had a blanket wrapped around his shoulders. Forced him to stand at attention for 3 hrs into the night.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THE LITTLE GENERAL A 35-1748

Statement of Edward M. O'Toole that Tom Miller was tied to flagpole and severely beaten by the the guards with bamboo clubs because he was unable to stand the riviting in the shop where he was working. Kakuda, The Little General are the accused. STATEMENT 35-614-4

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE GLASS EYE A 33-50

Statement of Donald Clifford Lilly.
See (P) card MITSUSHIMA.

(3-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"Little Glass Eye" A 33-50

Testimony of Alvin Silvers, Sgt.
In the matter of the lack of medical attn and improper treatment to PsW at Mitsushima #20 from about 26 Nov to 16 Apr 44.

(7-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LITTLE GLASS EYE A 33-151

Statement of William Hearne Mann that the above known as Little Glass Eye had numerous Red Cross articles and hid them under the floor of the warehouse, Numbers of other articles issued by Red Cross were stolen by the Guards or kept for their own use. Camp Mitsushima #3.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE GLASS EYE" A 35-136

James Calquitt Scott, Flc states at Mitsushima, "Little Glass Eye" required Williams to work at a time when he knew Williams was suffering fm a beri beri heart. As a result Williams died.

(8-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE GLASS EYE" A 35-136

Woodrow Wilson Conaway, Coxswain, states at Mitsushima, Marine Sgt. Williams died as a result of having to leave the hospital and to the mountains and carry back 60 pounds of wood. "Little Glass Eye" is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE GLASS EYE" A | 35-238

Testimony of Robert S. Husted
At Mitsushima three guards in particular mistreated prisoners "Little Glass Eye", "Big Glass Eye" and Watanobe or Cotton Pot. A Marine, John Cooley was beaten about the head by atanobi his head swelled quite badly. Cooley was hospitalized for three days as a result. This indicated he was in bad shape because the Japs did not admit a man into the so-called hospital unless he really was sick. This incident was witnessed by Dr. Whit-field of Br Navy and a 1/Sgt. Richard Daly. It happened about 1 Aug 45.

SECRET (5-47)

9

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE GIASS EYE" A

35-178

Statement of Cpl. Cullen Berry, Jr.
See (P) card MITSESHIMA.

(3-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE GLASS EYE" A 35-178

Testimony of Verner Berner Marble, S/Sgt.
See P card Mitsushima.

(3-46)

4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7410

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE GLASS EYE" A 35-326

Sgt. John R. Atwell states about 15 Feb. 43, at Mitsushima, he saw Robert Tease severely beaten by a Jap guard named "Little Glass Eye". He beat Tease with a wet knotted rope until he was unconscious. Two days after the beating Pvt. Tease died. Major Walter Hewitt is a witness.

(3-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-10...

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"LITTLE GLASS EYE"

A 35-481
Statement
35-2034

Robert Ganes states that while he was interned at Mitsushima PW Camp he saw Buzz Atkins beaten by "Little Eyes" because the PW had stolen some food at the camp in Aug 45. The beating hastened the death of Atkins, if not the primary cause of it.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE GLASS EYE" A

35-514

Testimony of Gerald John Lundquist
At Mitsahima, Japan he was beaten, then forced to stand naked at attention in the prison compond in freezing weather. The following Japanese civilian stick guards beat him: "Big Glass Eye" "Little Glass Eye", the interpretor, and another guard whom they nicknamed "The Punk."

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE GLASS EYE" A 35-713

Sgt. Alvin Silvers states at Mitsushima #20, "Little Glass Eye", "Big Glass Eye", "Pink" and "Speedo" beat him with their hands and with a small stick for about ten minutes. As a result, his lip was split open and his ear was cut.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE GLASS EYE" A 35-719

Sgt. David A. Dement states at Kanosi Camp, "Hitler" beat Don Martindale with sticks and a piece of rope. Japs accused him of slipping out of camp and trying to steal food. "Little Glass Eye" also beat him.

(4-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE GLASS EYE A 35-2114

Statement of Pete George that at Tokyo Camp # 2, Mitsushima, Japan, the work detail on which he worded was lined up facing each other and were made to beat each other in the face. while Big Glass Eye and Little Glass Eye beat the pows with clubs.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HENRY"

A | 33-8

Testimony of Cpl. Donald Burt Armstrong
See P card Camp II-B.

(4-46)

24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HENRY"

A 33-63

Testimony of Stanley P. Bareika
In the matter of failure to provide prisones of war with proper medical care, food, and quarters, and beating prisoners at Mitsui prisoner of war camp No 1 at Kawasaki, Japan. Officer in charge was Lt. Hayashi. Guards were Shousya and one was named Musaki who they called "Little Henry".

(2-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HENRY" A 33-74

M/Sgt. Nelson S. Busch states at Kamaishi he was badly beaten by "Buck Tooth". Little Henry beat an American and made him stand at attention for 24 hours. Beaten for recovering discarded cigarettes butts fm the streets. Sgt. Smith is a witness.

(6-47) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HENRY" A

~~33-95~~
33-64

Julle Albert Hanson states at Mitsi Camp, "Four Eyes" and "Little Henry" cut their food ration to practically nothing. Drove all the sick patients to work. Used PWs as guinea pigs for Judi Jetsui experts.

(2-47) ~~15~~
29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HENRY" (MUZAKI)

A

33-64
~~33-96~~

Testimony of Thomas Prosser Pierce, SGT.
See P card Mitsui Camp.

(4-46)

~~8~~
23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HENRY" A 35-1

Cpl. Barnett states that at Zentsuji, the prisoners were taken to Takamatsu to work in the railroad yards and then returned every night. The prisoners were packed so close ~~xxx~~ in a small car that there was not room enough to sit or squat. There was just two windows in the car, and the degree was 100 in the shade. The accused is "Little Henry."

(11-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HENRY" A 35-500

Cpl. Kermit Sylvester Cuffle states Cpl. Richard L. Eby and Shelton were severely beaten at Mitzi Prison Camp for no apparent reason. Beaten by Meeosakee or "Little Henry". Joe Ivey and Cpl. Bobby S. Jones witnesses.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE HENRY A 35-1065

Sgt. Mike Sidas states that at Kawasaki Camp #2B, a M/Sgt named Cobel was in the hall of the barracks one night and Little Henry stood and stared at him for about five mmutes, then removed his belt and started beating him in the face. There was no apparent reason.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE HENRY, A 35-2146

Statement of Bobby S. Jones that at Kawasaki 2B he was severely beaten about the shoulders and back with a stove poker by Little Henry, Further punishment by being kicked and made to stand outside the barracks 4 hours in Zero weather.

24 Dec 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HENRY" A 40-5

Cpl Cecil W Kitchen s states execution of Emely, Smith, Adams, Gus, and an unknown soldier at Calumpit o/a 20 July 42. Nigham escaped. Witnesses are Capt Franks and Capt Ruddy. Accused are Charlie McCarthy and Little Henry.

(8-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

extract

LITTLE HENRY A 40-2024

Testimony of Henry R. Spooner
1st Oct 44 I was beaten by a Japanese guard nicknamed Little Henry, Japanese name Heidichi. This occurred at Nichols Field where I was working picking up rock. At this time he jabbered at me, grabbed up a short piece of 2X4 and began beating me over the baclk.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LITTLE HENRY Extract A 40-20-2025

Testimony of Henry R. Spooner
During Jul 44 an incident occurred involving an American prisoner named Shibely. Shibely apparently went off his nut and started running over the hill. One of the guards, nick named Little Henry, believed to be Heidichik chased him for awhile and finally caught him. Shibely was tied to a post near the fill the rest of the day and that evening was Taken into camp tied to a horizonal bar in frount of the Pasay School house.

(10-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HITLER" A

33-64

Cpl. Lester J. Raymond states at Camp 2B, Kawasaki, it was the practice to administer collective punishment for the offenses of others. 200 men were forced to stand at attention for 5 hours. "Little Hitler" is accused.

(11-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HITLER" A 33-74

Testimony of Willard Roseberry Stearns
At Sendai Prisoner of war Camp #5 Mortiner
Sneard was very much against our taking protection
in air raid shelter. Two men were forced to work
while ill one Earl H. Gaskin, and a Civ named
Wilkie both men died fr burns they received
due to lack of treatment. Little Hitler was
second in command and he would give morning signal
to get up and he would walk through our quarters with
two soldiers instructing them to beat the men who had
not yet gotten up.

(5-47) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HITLER" A 33-74

John Robert Christian states at Sendai Camp 5, on 9 Aug 45, the US fleet shelled this camp. All the quarters, clothing and equipment were destroyed and 35 allied PWs killed. Niche or "Little Hitler" is accused. J. R. Singletary and H. R. Morely are witnesses.

(12-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HITLER" A 33-74

Stmt. of C/R Hubert Raymond Morley, in re/the matter of orders issued by the Japanese Camp Commander, Lt. Inaki, with reference to forcing the prisoners to work during raids.

(9-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HITLER" A 35-87

Sgt. Thomas Prosser Pierce states at Mitsui Camp, Armstrong was severely beaten for stealing food from the kitchen. Lt. Hiachi, known as "Little Hitler" is accused. [illegible]

(11-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HITLER" (LT HIACHI) A

33-64

~~33-95~~

Testimony of Thomas Prosser Pierce, Sgt.
See W card Thomas Prosser Pierce, Sgt.

(4-46)

25

~~10~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HITLER" A

~~33-155~~
33-64

Sgt. Thomas Prosser Pierce states at Mitsui Camp, they had coal docks on one side of the camp and warehouses on two sides. Camp was not marked to distinguish it from the immediate surroundings to indicate it was a PW Camp. In May 1945 three incendiaries landed in their barracks. Lt. Hiachi or "Little Hitler" is accused.

(11-46) ~~7~~ 34

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HITLER" A

~~35-275~~
35-87

John Ruffus Turner states that he witnessed the beating of Pvt Armstrong, S/Sgt Richard Huff, Pvt Lester J Raymond, Pvt Ellsworth Anthony Menier, Sgt. Gordon. Pfc Charles J Montgomery and Pvt Frank J Peoples at Kawwsaki #2, in August 1943. These men were accused of stealing bread, but Sgt. James M Nelson saw Jap soldiers taking the bread. Accused: Mezno, Meizaki, Shozewa, Watanabe, Sito andHiashi nicknamed "little Hitler".

(1-46) 1

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HITLER" A 35-1296

T/Sgt. Michael Henetz states at Sendai #5, "Little Hitler" beat Lt. Breckstone, on one occasion, the details of which he is not familiar.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HITLER" A 35-1385

Leonard R. Krohn states at Sendai 5, in July 1945, "Little Hitler" beat Galloway with a wooden club because he didn't know how to use a cross-cut saw.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LITTLE HITLER A 35-1601

Statement of MAGADALENO DELIGADO that at the Yokahama Prison Camp #2, he was beaten by SAITO because he did not know how to operate a reamer machine, also was beaten and punished by LITTLE HITLER.

ORIG FILED 40-78-241 (10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE HITLER" A 40-1806

Testimony of Ben R. Morin, 1st. Lt.
He was a prisoner in Tarlac, Luzon, from 15 March 42 to 12 June 42. During May of this time, he witnessed the killing of two Filipinos, whom the Japanese suspected of some subversive activity. He believe that Capt. Tsunioshi and 1st. Lt. Uji can be held responsible for this deed. Capt. Tsunioshi was nicknamed "Little Hitler". Witnesses Capt. Norman A. Wides, and 1st. Lt. William Parks.

(4-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE IKE" A 36-151

Testimony of Frank I. Arambarri
During the month of March 44, all prisoners were beaten one evening because one prisoner had defied a guard, nicknamed Grandma". Lt. Ikagami, nicknamed Little Ike, CO of the Camp issued orders and we were beaten with bamboo poles.

(5-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE JESUS" A 33-88

Pvt John E Garner reports re the torture of an Australian and an Am. soldier nicknamed "Gumdrop" at Omuta#17, about Dec 43. The Australian lost both of his legs and the Am. lost all the toes on both feet. Japanese Commander was an army captain nicknamed "Little Jesus". Sgt. Miller witness.

(1-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE JESUS V 36-31

Stmt. of S/Sgt. Floyd L. Singer, in re/the matter of the beating of Cpl. Kalbowsky, American Prisoner of War, at Camp #17, Fukioka District, Omuta, Japan, between 14 September 1944 and September 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE MAJOR" A 40-8

Eugene C. Clark states that at Cabanatuan #1, around June 1943, an American sentry was shot and killed by the Japanese. "Little Major" is listed as accused.

(9-45) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE MAN" A 35-87

Cpl. Lester J. Raymond states at Camp 2-B, Kawasaki, Pvt. Armstrong was severely beaten because he was accused of stealing rice from the kitchen and of bringing soap into camp from the factory. "Little Man" is accused. Dr. A. P. Curtin and John Turner are witnesses.

(11-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE MUSSOLINI" A 40-30

Statement of Major Denton J. Rees.
See (P) card CAMP O'DONNELL.

(4-46) 177

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE NAPOLEON" A

33-116

Clarence H. Whittington states at Camp 10, Futossi City, Sugi or "Little Napoleon" was continuously trying to find some excuse to slap the prisoners.

(1-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE NAPOLEON" A 35-1

Francis E. Baker states that at Zentsuji, he frequently saw the Jap guards kick the American prisoners in the shins, beat them with their fist and clubs for very mere infractions of Jap regulations. The accused are Hashimoto, also called "Club Fist", Kobeyashi, called "Little Napoleon" and one called "Yellow Glasses."

(11-46) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"LITTLE NAPOLEON" A 35-64

Re: Vaughn Carter states that while he was interned at POW in Japan Pvt. Mahn attempted to escape about middle of Jul 45 and was beaten and tortured unfile he died several days afterwards.
(1-48)
52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE NAPOLEON" A 35-64

S/Sgt. Robert Vaughn Cartee states at Funatsu Camp 1, Pvt. Mann escaped but was recaptured and severely beaten and put in guard house on quarter rations. Remainedthere 12 days and was taken to the hospital where he died. "Little Napoleon" participated in the beating of Mann.

(2-47) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE NAPOLEON" A 35-283

S/Sgt. Robert Vaughn Cartee states at Funatsu Prison Camp 1, Earl Thurman, Steve Vargo, LeRoy Roland, Sam Stevenson and himself were beaten because some cigarettes the Japs had missed were found near their bunks. "Little Napoleon" is one of accused.

(2-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE NAPOLEON A

35-854

S/Sgt. Robert Vaughn Cartee states Delbert Hoefling and Clarence Freeman were beaten and imprisoned at Funatsu Prison No. 1, for stealing four cartons from RC supplies. Clark Gable, Shimizu nicknamed Little Napoleon are accused.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE NAPOLEON" A | 35-1284

Testimony of Floyd Loree Perryman.
At Sendai Prisoner of war camp No 5, Kamaishi, Honshu, Japan. Sgt. Masaru Mikawa, nicknamed Little Napoleon beat Jack Doyle Warner with his fists and knocked him down the side of the mountain. Warner showed bruised marks for several days and Mikawa beat him afterwords whenever he took the motion.

(6-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE NAPOLEON"

40-30

Maj. Raymond H. Knapp states that at Camp O'Donnell that the Jap Commander was a Cpt. Called "Little Napoleon". The Red Cross brought food and medicine to the camp but the Jap authorities refused to permit the food and medicine to get to the prisoners. No medicine was supplied to them and food was scarce. The blankets were taken from them and were not returned to the enlisted but were to the officers.

(6-45) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE RAID" A 40-1799

Testimony of Frank Herndon Bigelow Y/2C
In June 43, at Camp #1, Cabanatuan, in the tool shed he noticed a small piece of soap lying on a shelf and he picked it up. A Jap soldier was standing in a darkened corner in the shed and saw him pick up the soap and reported the incident. A Japanese Sgt., known as the "Little Raid" ~~the~~ directed the beating and struck him a number of time with a pick handle.

(4-46)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE SERGENT" A 35-193

Statement of Charles Edward Bradley.
At Yokohama D-1 I witnessed the beating of O. B. Harris by a group of guards in charge of a guard by the name of "Little Sergent. I was told that Harris struck a civ while working in the ship yards, after the civ had struck him several time with a stick. A group of 12 orxxi 13 guards in charge of the guard known as Little Sergent beat on Harris for about 6 hrs with their fists and clubs and the guard known as Little Sergeant broke an ordinary pick handle across Harris' back. Harris fell and was unconscious for about an hrs. He was placed in the guard house for about two weeks.

SECRET (5-47) 6

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE SKI

67-20

Nickname of Stanley Teafil Wyðozumski, survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE SPEEDO A 40-4

Julian B. Brown states at Cabanatuan #1, Col. Briggs, Col. Bratton and Lt. (jg) Gilbert were severely beaten and tortured by the Japs because they were found conversing in the bottom of a drainage ditch. Were put in a truck and taken away and never seen again by the PWs. Fruita and Little Speedo are accused.

(2-47) 209

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE SPEEDO A 40-398

Testimony of William K. Smith
I was transferred 1st of June 42 to a place called Camp 3. 1st of August a Cpl Llewelyn and I were on a working party when a guard called Little Speedo gave Lleweyn and order he did not understand and when he did not carry out this order Little Speedo began beating him with the butt of his rifle in the face and chest until Lleweyn fell the guard continuted to beat him. He was left lying on the ground until night when we carried him to our barricks. He was in a semi-conscious condition and died during the night.

(3-47)

SECRET 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE SPEEDO" A 40-1964

Statement of Charles A. Bailey.
At Cabanatuan No 1, Little Speedo for no known reason proceeded to beat me across the head and back with a shovel. I fell unconscious to the floor when I regained consciousness I was unable to arise fr the floor. I had to be assisted to walk back to camp.

(5-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE SPEEDO" A 40-17

George Pierce Banfield states that while at Merivales, one American soldier was beaten by the Japanese and left lying in a ditch where he died.

(8-45) 129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE SPEEDO"

40-27

Lt George K Petritz states at Cabanatuan in 43 and 44 the Jap sentries would beat the men with hoe handles, rifles butts, 2 x 4's and bamboo whips. At camp #3 "Clark Gable" was the most vicious. At Camp #1 the cruelest were: "Air Raid", "Donald Duck", "Four Eyes", "Little Speedo", and "Laughing Boy". Col Mori, was in command of camps 1 and 3.

(7-45) 144

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE SPEEDO" A 40-27

Major Herman N. Archer states that at Cabanatuan on the farm some of the men would try to slip a radish or an ear of corn in their pocket. If caught they would break their arm and cut the whole camp ration down for about two meals. This happened quite often. He states that he saw 100 men forced to stand in the hot sun for hours because one man stole a radish. 25 or 30 men had arms broken in three years for this. Sentries responsible for these beatings were "Air Raid", "Little Speedo", and "Donald Duck"

(7-45) 162

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE SPEEDO" A 40-27

Major Herman N. Archer states that at Cabanatuan he saw hundreds of men picking weedson the farm, and they were so tired that they would put their knee down or would squat and a Jap sentry would sneak up and knock hell out of them with a club. They would always hit them over the spine and on the ribs. He saw hundreds of men carried into the dysensary for medical treatment because of beatings. "Air Raid" and "Little Speedo" were two Jap sentries. "Cherry Blossom" was the Jap Commandant.

(7-45) 168

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE SPEEDO" A 40-27

Sgt George P Banfield states during imprisonmen chief form of punishment for minor infractions was to tie men up to posts, stripped in the hot sun usually for 48 hours. At Cabanatuan "Little Speedo" was notorious for beatings.

(8-45) 235

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE SPEEDO" A

40-27

Beatings and physical torture of Ps/W by the Japanese, Camp Cabanatuan No 1, 7 May 1942 to 30 January 1945.

(8-45) 388

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE SPEEDO A 40-27

Richard Henry Barnes states re beatings given the prisoners while at Cabanatuan #1. "Little Speedo" is listed as accused.

(9-45) 478

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE SPEEDO"

A

40-27

Using American Ps/ W for labor on military installations at Cabanatuan, P I, from summer of 1943 until Sept 1944.

(9-45) 517

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE SPEEDO" A 40-27

Testimony of Reginald Ernest Daniels
At Cabanatuan Camp #1 "Little Speedo"
extremely brutal to all prisoners. "Mickey
Mouse" his job was that of work sentry.

(5-46)

769

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE SPEEDO A 40-424

William K. Smith Jr. states that he was a prisoner at Camp No. 1, Cabanatuan. One morning in early 1944, he was taken out of his regular crew and put in a special crew. When he returned to his old crew, the Japs were beating his Sergeant. When he told them he was the missing man they started beating him with bamboo clubs. They knocked him down and beat his so severely he passed blood through his kidneys and bowles for 2 months. Although he was struck by a Jap every day this was the most severe beating he ever received.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTLE SPEEDO

A [redacted]
40-896

Cpl Arthur Sylvester Roberts states at Cabanatuan about the 24th or 25th of May 1943, he was struck by a Japanese guard with a pole three inches in diameter and about four inches long. He was struck because he was not physically fit to lift his end of the lumber. Little Speedo was the guard who struck him. Col Moro incharge of camp at that time.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE SPEEDO" A 40-712

Isidor Oppenheim states that while at Cabanatuan, he was beaten because his eyes were bad and he couldn't tell rice from grass. "Little Speedo" is listed as accused.
(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE SPEEDO" A 40-765

Sgt Cecil H. Hay states at Cabanatuan a Pvt Smith of Company L, 31st Infantry, Pvt Marlton, 31st Infantry, and Sgt Cook, 803 rd Engineers, were given the "Water Treatment Cure". Pvt Smith died and Pvt Marlton and Sgt Cook were not expected to recover the last time he saw them. Lt. Muslio, called "Little Speedo" was responsible.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE ~~SPIDO~~ SPEEDO" A 40-964

Carl Nick Nichols states he was beaten by the Japanese at Cabanatuan #1, by Little Spido.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE SPEEDO" A 40-2028

Norman Tant states at Cabanatuan #1, "Little Speedo" in July 43, while in the duty section of the camp, hit him a number of times with a broken off hoe handle on the head which resulted in severe headaches and knots on the head.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE SPEEDO"

A | 67-108

Testimony of Frank DeKalb Chambers
See P card "Benjo Maru".

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE SPEEDO"

A 67-108

Testimony of Edward Luther Smack, Pfc.
See P card Tokina Maru.

(3-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE SPEEDO" A | 67-108

Cpl. Edward A. Fisher states while aboard the Benjo Maru they had to sleep on coal. Third day out men started dying. Furnished with buckets to use as latrines. "Little Speedo" is accused. Witnesses listed.

(12-46) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LITTLE WILLIE" A 101-211

Testimony of David B. Parnelee, 1st Lt.
At Compond #5 of the Rangoon central Jail
in latter part of Dec 44 the interrogator would
ask a question and the prisoner would have to
give an immediate answer. If no answer was
given or if the prisoner was lsow in thinking up an
answer the guard with the stick or club would
start beating on the pris ner. One of the
interrogatiors was nick named "Little Willie.

(6-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LITTLEJOHN, Ellis Jessie V 35-2193

Investigative report into the death of
Ellis Jessie Littlejohn.

17 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTMAN, MORRIS, CPL. V 35-556

Cpl. Morris Littman states at Kamoika the guards found some tobacco on hir andtried to beat the information out of him as to where he got it. He was burned on his neck. Confined in the guardhouse for 7 days and received very little food. Sgt. Lee is a witness.

(5-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-355 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTMAN, MORRIS Cpl. W 64-~~61~~ 16

Testimony of Morris Littman, Cpl.
At Camp Mukden three Americans escsped they
xxxxx were caught and the Japanese guard
in the camp said that they were beheaded.
Witnesses Pvt. Robert Miller, and Cpl. Johnson.

(5-46)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITTMAN, MORRIS V 35-310

Stmt. of 1st. Lt., Leonard Goldsmith, in re/the matter of the beatings of seven American Prisoners of War at Kamioka Prison Camp Komioka, Japan, in approximately January 1945.

(8-46) 13

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITZ, PFC. W 35-69

Cpl. Chester S. Tomczuk states at Camp #5, Kawasaki the guards found a quantity of garlic in his possession which had been given him by a Korean. Kondo struck him about 30 or 40 times in the face with a heavy leather riding crop until his face was severely bruised. "Peg-leg", Yamita, (Loudmouth), and "Josephine" are accused. Pfc. Litz is a witness.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITZ, PFC. V 35-229

Sgt. Meredith C. De Moss states at Camp No. 5, Pfc. Litz painted a V for Victory sign upon the wall. He was beaten with rifle butts and clugs daily beofre the men. Shawzawa and Kobioshimo are accused.

(10-46) 16

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-20.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LITZ, Andrew J. V 101-692

US vs SHIRO KIKUCHI T-345

Command responsibility by failing to release prisoners from burning cells. Tokyo Military Prison, also known as Shibuya Military Prison Tokyo, Honshu, Japan. 25 May 45 to 26 May 45.

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITZ, ANDREW J. V

101-774

US vs TOYOKAZU HIKITA & KIYOSHI TANABE T-330

Beating, kicking otherwise abusing, Eastern District Kempei Tai, 1 Jan 45, 15 Aug 45.

(3448)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-7802 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITZ, ANDREW J. V 35-1420

Believed to have died in Shibuya Prison when it bruned on 26 May 45, above was 1 of 62 victims.

(3-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LITZ, ANDREW J. V 101-1570

US vs TOSHIO TASHIRO T-302

Command responsibility, killing, Tokyo Military prison, known as Shibuya Military prison, Tokyo Honshu, Japan, 25 May 45, 26 May 45.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITZ, DONALD R.

105-52

Ltr to 9th SC req. interrogation.

(4-46) 163

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITZ, EUGENE H., S SGT. V 35-50

S/Sgt. Eugene H. Litz states at Sendai 7B, about 5 Jan 45 hewas accused of selling a RC sweater to a Korean girl. He was beaten over the head and body with a heavy riding crop by several guards. A piece of lighted punk was put on his ankle. Put into solitary with no food, clothing, blankets or medical attention. Condo accused.

(4-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITZ, PFC. EUGENE H. V 35-50

Cpl. Chester S. Tomczuk states in Feb 1945 at Camp #5, Kawasaki, Japan, Pfc. Litz was being questioned regarding the theft of a sweater from the Jap supply house. Litz was severely burned on the head, legs and ankles with a mixture of cotton and "punk" or incense. His left foot became infected from the burns and he had to remain in bed for over two weeks. Accused are listed.

(10-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 11-9-7-20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITZ, EUGENE, PFC V ~~35-967~~ 35-50

Harold S. Allender states that about March 1945, at Kawasaki 5D, Pfc Eugene Litz was badly burned on the head and ankles by Slick Pants, and Jap corpsman Yoshinuma prohibited any medical treatment for his burns while in the guardhouse. Litz was caught dealing with the Koreans for food.

(10-46) ~~1~~ 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LITZ, EUGENE H., S SGT. W | 35-71

S/Sgt. Eu ene H. Litz states at Kawsaki, "Shangereau" was beaten about the head, face and back by four guards with a base-ball bat for going over the fence and stealing food. Locked in solitary for 48 hours with no food, blankets or medical attention.

(4-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LITZ, Eugene H. V 101-871

US VS KAWAKAMI, Harushige et al (T-49)
Between 1 Aug 43 and 31 May 45 near Camp 5D
Kawasaki, Tokyo, Japan the accused did
violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 49-1-20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIU, YING CHIN V

101-783

US vs MASAO SHIMIZU T-284

Torture, beating, abusing, contributing to death, command responsibility.
Jan 44, 15 Oct 45.
Chusan Chinese pow camp, Hanaoka, Akita-ken Honshu, Japan.

(12-47)5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2239-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Two pilots were captured in Ishan, they were escorted to Liuchow by Japanese Military Police and detained in the Catholic Mission. Every time the Allies bombed Liuchow the pilots were beaten savagely and just before the Japanese retreated from Liuchow the pilots were drowned in the Liuchow River with their hands tied behind their backs.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIU WAI-SHING V 58-117

At Shao-Hang, twelve miles south of Tamsui, (Tan Shui) Liu Wai-Shing was buried alive by the Japanese.

(1-46) 1
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIP" A 33-34

Stmt of CWO Raphael F Garofalo.
See P card Astachi.

(3-46)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVERLIP" A 33-69

Testimony of Mack C. Walker, Cpl.
See P card Hatchi No. 12-D.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Ernest G. Rogers states at Zentsuji they received no heat and it was winter. Got no medical supplies or clothing. Koboychi beat the officers especially for slight movement in ranks. Would have them stand at attention for two or three hours without moving. Capt. Hosatani was CC. "Liver Lips" would beat PWs every time he took a working party out.

(4-47) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIVER LIP A 35-1975

Statement of William Wayne Nies that at 8B Hitashi camp Liverlip beat him about the head and shoulders for walking past the Jap sentry station with the top button of his tunic unbuttoned.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVER LIPS A 35-84

Rflmn. George Chanell states at Niigata 5-B, the most beatings he received were at the hands of Sgt. Saito. In some instances death was a direct result of beatings. Kudo, The Bull Dog and Liver Lips are accused. Rflmn. W. D. Smith as a victim.

(8-46) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIP" A 35-93

Cpl. Lawrence R. Philipps states a Private Willie Heinson was beaten about forty-five or fifty times from March to August 1945 at Camp 15-D. He was beaten by a Japanese in civilian clothes called "Sato" because he couldn't work hard enough to suit him. Was beaten about the head, back and stomach with a stick about the size of a broom handle. If he fell down, Sato would kick him in the stomach or the kidneys. "Liver Lip" is accused. Pvt. Joe Ward, Pvt. Daniel McIntosh and Pvt. Hurst are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIP" A 35-94

Cpl. Lawrence H. Phillips states he saw Pfc. Sab Barefield, 4th Marine Regiment, slapped and beaten with sticks in December 1944 at Camp 15-D, Niigata, Japan, "Sato", Nikamara and "Liver Lip" are accused. Lt. Col. Breslin is a witness.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVERLIP" A 35-127

Sgt. R. M. Stark states at Motoyama, Pfc. Gerald hit one of the Koreans because they were always trying to aggrevate him. Army and civilian guards took turns beating him with their fists and clubs. His head was easily double its normal size. "Liverlip" is accused. Capt. Earl Short and Cpl. Charles John Sanford are witnesses.

(7-46) 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIP" A

35-256

Roy Lee Riddle states at Astacha in May 45, WO R. F. Garofolo was beaten by "Liver Lip". Beaten until bleeding on the head and face.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIPS" A 35-257

2nd Lt Charles Henry Shaver states that at Ofuna, in Sept. 44, Maj. Gregg Boyington was beaten by Yamazuki, nicknamed "Liver Lipa" and "Swivel Neck", when he was caught smoking during the day in a latrine in the camp. All the men were called from their barracks to witness the beating.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVERLIP" (FUJIMOTO) A 35-372

Stmt. of Charles John Sanford, in re/ beating of Pfc. Gerard for striking a Civilian Korean, at Motoyama.

(9-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVERLIP

A

35-499

In the matter of the mistreatment and beating of W/O Joe Reardon at Tokyo Camp 8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan, in May, 1945.

(4) 1/47

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVERLIP" A 35-553

Pfc. Richard N. Lane states in Sept. 1944 at Omi, Japan, he was beaten because his hand was injured and he could not work. "Liver-lip" is accused. Capt. Pizer is a witness.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIP" A 35-865

Cpl. Estil J. Cohorn states at Hitachi, Honshu, Oziama beat prisoners for minor infractions of rules. He was nicknamed "Liver Lip". He was beaten by "Tin Soldier" for going on sick call. Neomoto was Camp Commander. Mizuno, nicknamed "Burr Head" was a medical orderly.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVERLIPS" A 35-873

T/Sgt. Donald H. Kedzie states at Tokyo Camp #8, as he was walking out of the shack, "Liver-lips" saw him put a cigarette butt in his pocket. Hit him with a heavy club about an inch thick and three feet long. The blood broke through the skin on his face, his mouth was cut and his head was swollen. Sgt. Maj. "Ironhead" is accused. John B. Dick is a witness.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVERLIPS" A 35-875

Testimony of Donald H. Kedzie T/Sgt.
At Hitachi #8 in November 44, he was beaten by Liverlips for not counting off fast enough at roll call. "Liverlips" slapped him with his hands, beat him with his fists, and hit him with a club for approximately half and hr.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVERLIP" A 35-1060

John M. Vickery states that in the Fall of 1944 at Omi Camp, all guards stood with fixed bayonets and informed the prisoners they would increase their work or their rations would be cut. A guard "Liverlip" would beat those whom he thought were not working hard enough with a sledge hammer handle until they were black and blue with burises and hardly able to carry on. Other accused are listed.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIP" A 35-1148

1st Lt. John I. Renka, Jr. states at Camp 8-B, Hitachi, Minrou Fujimoto known as Liver Lip, beat up Luther D. Bass because he would not repair some clothes he had.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVER LIPS A 35-1723

Clifford A. Martinez states at Camp Hitachi 8B, he was knocked down by Livef Lips because he jumped off a car to salute him and then ran to catch back up with it.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIP" A 35-1770

Statement of Ferdinand S. Wolpert that on the first day he was in this camp he was ill and was detailed to work on the quarry. He was too sick to do the work. Two guards called "LIVER LIP" and "TATOOED MAN" beat him until he could no longer stand up then got off and threw rocks at him.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIVER LIPS

A

Statement of Herman L. Daniels that at the Camp 12B, he witnessed the severe beating of R. F. Garofolo by the Japs and Liver lips because he protested the abuse of the pows.

STATEMENT
35-1941-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"LIVERLIPS" A 35-2008

Luther A. Farrester states that at Hitachi a marine Girard was beaten for two days and nights by Ironhead, Cyclop, and Liverlips.

(12/1/47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIP" A 40-49

Major John M. Wright, Jr. states at Cabanatuan 1st Lt. Robert Huffcut was shot to death by "Liver Lip" because he did not hear a guard yell at him when he was too close to the fence.

(8-47)

Orig. 40-2030-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIP" A 40-49

Calvin Ellsworth Chunn reports re the killing of Lt. Huffcutt at Cabanatuan. "Liver Lip" is listed as accused.

(12-45) 158

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIP" A 46-16

Capt. George W. Kane Jr. states that at Davao on 30 March 1943 a Japanese guard killed one of the American Medical Corps enlisted men (Sgt McFee), who had been digging comotes along the north side of the compound outside of the fence. Witnesses to the killing are, Capt Robert K Whiteley, Capt M M Wohlfeld, Capt Eugene P Dale, Capt A C Schoftner, Lt Jack Hawkins, Lt. Michael Dobervich and Capt Betram Bank. The Jap guard who did the killing was known as "Liver Lip". His real name might be known by Lt William Gentry, Major Thomas Powell, Jr or Lt Columbus Savage.

(6-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIPS" A 47-41

Clifford A. Martinez states at Palawan an entire detail of 200 men went into the jungel to look for food during their boon break. His back was fractured fm a blow by "Black Jack" and he was paralized so that for two weeks he was unable to move. While he was in the hospital "Black Jack" would come in and slap himaround. Liver Lips and John the Bastard also beat him. His detail was later than the others in coming back.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"LIVER-LIP"

A | 47-46

Statement of Charles B. McAfees that at Palawan, he and about twenty-five other men were lined up and beating with a club by Liver-Lip, because he thought they were not working hard enough. Lt. Kishimoto, knew of this particular beating.

14 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIPS" A 56-40

Pfc. Harold A. Brinker states in Saigon, he was beaten for no apparent reason by "Liver-Lips".

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIPS" A 57-8

Testimony of Herman W. Barash, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating of approx. 500 American prisoners of war at Camp 85 Kilo, Burma, in March and April 43. One of the guards at the camp was nicknamed "Liver Lips". Witness: S/Sgt. Pat Patterson.

(5-46)

96

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIP" A 57-8

Salvatore Pitchon, Slc, states in Burma and Thailand he saw many American and Australian troops beaten severely. "Liver Lip" is accused.

(11-46) 150

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVERLIPS" A | 57-8

Statement of Henry Andrew Allen, Cpl.
At 112 Kilo Camp three men were caught stealing food. These men were made to stand at attention for 72 hrs during which time they were beaten almost continously. One of the fellows who was beaten was called Bill Barish, or Barricks. All of the guards took part in this incident, including "Liverlips".

(5-47)

176

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVERLIP"

A 57-61

Testimony of Roy Santos Weeks
See P card Burma.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVERLIPS" A 57-63

Sgt. Roy E. Tims states at 100 Kilometer Camp, "Red" Eball was beaten by two Korean guards and died as a result on about 30 Oct 43. Major Ira Fowler is a witness. "LiverLips" and "Hollywood" are accused.

(1-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIPS" A

57-65

Denzil O. Shores states he witnessed the beating of Pvt. "Zip" Zumo at 80 Kilometer Camp. It seemed to result from a misunderstanding between a guard andZumo. "Liver Lips" was a guard who beat Zumo.

(1-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER-LIPS" A

57-65

Col. Blucher S. Tharp states Vincent Zummo was severely beaten at 80 Kilometer Camp, Burma in May 1943. He had made some remarks that were detrimental to the welfare of the Japanese army. Lt. Wakamatsu, Sgt. Omi and "Liver-Lips" are accused.

(1-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIP" A 57-65

S/Sgt. Louis Joe Rivero states Pvt. Vincent Zummo was severely beaten at 80 Kilometer Camp, because he violated some minor rule. Mackan and Liver Lip are accused. Col. Blucher Thorp is a witness.

(11-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIPS" A 57- 67

Sgt. Jack T. Cellum states the 18 Kilo Camp, Lt. Robert Wade Hampton was beaten because one of the men in his detail took too long to bathe. "Liver Lips" is accused.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIPS" A 57-134

Testimony of Albert Emery McGarvey
In the matter of the beating of Sgt. Thomas of the RAAF at 80 Kilo Camp, about 123 Kilometers south of Moulmein, Burma on or about April of 43. A few of the guards at the camp were: Ahlee, Makhan, Kanako, "Liver Lips", Takamoto, and Hedahari. Witnesses: Capt. Fowler, and Col. Lothar Thorpe.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIPS" A 57-166

James R. Morris states Pvt. John Owens was caught by the Japs stealing food at 114 Kilo Camp, Burma. Beaten withpoles and forced to stand at attention several hours. "Liver Lips" accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

'LIVER LIP' A 101-214

Albert Emery McGarvey, CFC, states the commanding officer at Chungki Camp was Suzuki. He would get drunk and beat anybody that came around. A Seaman named Burgard claimed that his eardrum was broken by a Korean guard named Liver Lip, whose real name was Takamoto. Ahlee, Orai and Hollywood are accused.

(5-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVER LIPS" A 101-220

Testimony of Gerald Leon Agin, S/1c
In the matter of the beating of American prisoners of war by Korean guards from about August 1944 to September 45, while being confined in Saigon, French Indo-China. Ome of the guards that administered beatings was nicknamed "Boofhead", or "Liver Lips". Witness: Captain Fowler.

(6-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIVERLIP" A 101-220

Philip Walter Martwick, FC3/C states at Saigon several of the prisoners worked at an ammunition dump near the prison camp. During most of the time he worked on the docks and in the warehouse. "Liverlip" and "Face" are accused.

(4-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVESAY, JOE B. W 43-0

Joe B. Livesay states at Tagbilaran the Japanese attempted to get prominent Filipinos to make speeches denouncing Americans and the former Government. One teacher of the Tagbilaran high school refused to make any speeches. Japanese determ ned to make an example of him and they beheaded him in front of the high school in the presence of most of the towns people. Jose D. Principe and Juan Pasa were witnesses.

(8-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVESAY, JOE B. W 43-0

Joe B. Livesay states at Clarin the Japanese used various means to intimidate the Filipinos. They ordered 200 Filipinos men to attend a lecture of "how to live under Japanese rule" to be held at the Clarin School House. After the men were assembled they tied their hands behind them and suspended them from beams by means of ropes tied around their bound hands. These men hund by their arms all day until im many cases their shoulder joints were brokenand their nerves and tendons pulled apart. Muana was a witness.

(8-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVESAY, JOE B. W 43-0

Joe B. Livesay states at Danos the Japanese seized thirty Filipinos. Proceeded to shoot eight of them in cold blood. Told another man to run and when he did they threw sharpened bamboo poles at him, some of them went through his back and protruded from his abdomen. Another old man who was ill and was killed by the Japs by burning parts of his body. They put out his eyes by thrusting burning sticks into them and also burned off his nose, his ears and his genital organs. Cunanan was a witness.

(8-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVESAY, JOE B. W 43-14

Joe B. Livesay states Orvillo at Rizal about July 1944 was a farmer and was working on his farm in a pari of blue denim overalls that resembled the old type United States Army fatigue suit. A Jap patrol seized him and accused him of having been a member of the Army. In spite of the protest of Orvillo that he had never been a soldier they tortured and killed him. They tied him to a tree and inflicted numerous bayonet wounds all over his body. Benjamin and Ignacia Orvillo are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVINGSTON, CHARLES EDWARD W 40-82

Above reports re the use of Am. PsW on enemy military installations at Nichols Field in spring of 1943.

(10-45) 155

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVINGSTON, CHARLES EDWARD W 40-0

Charles Edward Livingston reports re the torture of Filipino civilians by Japanese authorities at Santo Tomas.

(10-45) 255

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVINGSTON, CHARLES EDWARD V 40-31

Charles Edward Livingston states re general conditions at Santo Tomas.

(9-45) 303

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIVINGSTON, Gerald B. V 101-2373

US VS SUGIHARA, Eiichi T-420

Command responsibility, contributing to death, Tokyo, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
35-2265-Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVINGSTON, GERALD B., SGT. W 35-464

Major Edward A. Perry states at Omori, S/Sgt. Charles Kazarian and Sgt. Charles M. Howard were beaten by Hop Head because Howard asked him for a match when Kazarian had some in his possession. Col. Susuki CO. Capt. George O'Neil, Lt. Paul M. Clark, Lt. William R. Rewitz, S/Sgt. Richard R. Bishop, S/Sgt. Robert C. Armstrong, FO Mark S. Kennard, Pfc. Joe B. Deterra, Sgt. George B. Livingston and T/Sgt. Walter Dansby are witnesses.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVINGSTON, GERALD B. SGT. W 33-19

Testimony of Edward A. Perry
See P card Omori.

(4-46)

37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIVINGSTON, Gerald B. Sgt W 35-58

Edward A Perry Maj., states that at Omori in A ug 15, 1945, he witnesse d the beating of Sgt Harold Hedges for eating some carrots out of the garden. Kimora beat him about an hour, using his fists and a rifle butt.

(4-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIVINGSTON, Gerald B W 35-58

Above states that at Omori, Harold Hedges was beaten with rifle butts and a sword, they claimed he had stolen a small carrot.

21 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVINGSTON, GERALD B. 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Fourth Army RE enclosed is negative statement of the above man.

(3-47)

246

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIVINGSTON, GERALD B. W 33-23A

Statement of the above re to the Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48)236

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIVINGSTON, GERALD B. W 36-484

Statement of the above that he saw the ship was low and 4 chutes appeared, immediately afterwards the ship went out of contol and crashed into Iki Island with a large flame enveloping the entire plane before it struck the ground.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIVINGSTON, GERALD B. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness wounds, diseasss and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai, 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1291-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVINGSTON, Gerald B. V 35-2280-1

Complete trial record of Keijiro OTANI, tried at Yokohama, Japan on 25 April 1949 to 13 April 1949.

D-369 21 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVINGSTON, ROBERT E. PVT V 40-396

Major Wilson R. McNeil reports that Pvt Robert E. Livingston died on 20 July 1942 at Cabanatuan Prison Camp #3, cause of death beriberi and dysentery, lack of proper food, drugs to combat the diseases mentioned above.

(7-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVINGSTON, PVT. ROBERT E. V 40-396

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that at Camp #3, Cabanatuan, that he read in the disposition book, kept by the prison hospital Camp #1, that Pvt. Robert E. Livingston died on 20 July 1942 at Prison Camp #3 with beriberi and dysentery. His opinion of the death was the lack of proper food and lack of drugs to combat the diseases. Dr. Nogi was in charge of all Japanese prison camps on Luzon at the time of his death and Col. Mori was the Jap commander. Dr. Konichi was a medical officer at Jap Prison Camp #1.

SECRET (7-45) 3

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVOCKO, JOSE V 40-957

Wholesale massacre of Filipinos, and the burning of their homes in the Paco District, Manila, Luzon, P I, between 6 and 9 Feb 45.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIVOTTO, HAROLD A., S/SGT. W 35-728

T/Sgt. John Charles Herrell states at 5-B Camp, Niigata, Leonard Mulvaney was caught with an apple in his pocket. Guard started beating him. PWs reported the beating to the camp commandant, Kato. Held a court martial for him and was sentenced to a week inthe guard house. Accused are listed. S/Sgt. Harold A. Livotto is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIWANAG, MANUEL W 67-53

Fred Maxey states that Manuel Liwanag at the Bureau of Prisons, Manila, had direct knowledge regarding the transportation of Am. internees from Davao to Manila.

(9-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIZAMA, vVincente V 48-23-1

Complete trial record of Tadao IGAWA tried at Guam, 8 Feb., 1946. (Navy Case)

Navy No. #27 26 May 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LIZARD" A 40-93

Antonio J. Vigil states at Clark Field, "Lizard" used to knock the guys around with his fists mostly.

(12-46) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIZARDO, ANDRES V 40-1946

Tadeo Yamamoto is charged with torture and other assaults and mistreatment of Filipino civilians at or near Lepanto, PI during Oct and Nov 43 and Aug and Dec 44. Andres Lizardo is a victim.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LIZARRAGA, TIRSO V | 40-880

Grave of Tirso Lizarraga, murdered by Japs in the home ~~XX~~ of Dr. Moreta at 417 Isaac Peral St. on 17 Feb 45.

(7-47)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LIZO, IGNACIO B. V 101-730

US vs MASAO TACHIBANA et al P-19

Murder, torture, cruelty against Filipino civilians and pow at or near Chinese Cemetery Fort Santiago Intramuros, Manila. P. I. during Nov andDec 44.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLAGUNO, FRANCISCO V 40-667

Geo T Gardner states Francisco Llaguno was terribly tortured and beaten by Japs at prison at Fort Santiago in 1943-

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLAMAS, JOSE GARCIA W 40-0

Statement of Jose Garcia Llamas.
See (P) card MANILA.

(3-46) 332

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLAMAS, JOSE GARCIA W 40-84

Statement of Jose Garcia Llamas.
See (P) card FORT SANTIAGO.

(3-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLAMAS, JOSE GARCIA W 40-188

Statement of Jose Garcia Llamas.
See (P) card MANILA.

(3-46) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLAMAS, JOSE GARCIA W 40-1789

Above states that Leon Goldenburg was taken to Ft. Santiago where he was tortured by being slapped, and having a loaded pistol laid on the table facing him while he was b eing questioned as to concealment of goods in his store.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLAMAS, JOSE GARCIA W

40-1790

Above states that Bette Castane Garcia and Pricilla Garcia Costas were taken to the Bay View Hotel, in Manila, by Japanese soldiers and there were raped. Other Filipino girls were taken there as hostages and many jumped from the windows to avoid being criminally assaulted.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLAMAS, JOSE GARCIA W 40-1791

Above states that Enrico Pivarono was taken into custody early in the Jap occupation of Manila, was held for a long time, and never heard from again. The presumption was that he was executed.

(3446) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLAMAS, JOSE GARCIA W

40-187

Jose Garcia Llamas reports re the use of prisoners as laborers at Port Area in Manila.

(11-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLAMAS, JOSE GARCIA V 41-77

Statement of Jose Garcia Llamas.
See (P) card BATANGAS.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLAMAS, MADELINE W 40-1532

Madeline Llamas states during the shelling of Manila, early in Feb 1945, Japanese entered the home of the Miranda family and killed the mother and four children of the family by decapitating, after first blindfolding them and forcing them to kneel.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLANES, MR W 101-1

Richard Sabella states that above would have information re atrocities.

(11-45) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLENOS, NEMESIO V 43-35

Completed trial record of Minoru Kato, et al,
RE: Unlawfully torture by hanging, beating,
stabbing, and burning of Nemesio Llenos.

Tried at Manila, P. I.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LLEWELYN V 35-49

Elmer August Smith states that at Hiroshima #3 on 15 May 1945 he was subjected, along with 32 other PWs to a beating which lasted for 12 hours. They were beaten because a PW named Llewelyn stole 4 heads of cabbage. Pvts. Chamberton & Chaney were among those beaten. Listed as accused were: "Dog Face", "Dog Wonder", "Dog Wanderer", and "Scarface".
(9-47)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LLOVERAS, CARMENCITA V 101-2308

US vs TOORU KURASAWA P-147

Murder, cruelty torture of Filipino civilians at Ponson Island, Cebu Province P. I. during Nov and Dec 44.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LLOVERAS, ERIBERTA V

101-2308

US vs TOORU KURASAWA P-147

Murder, cruelty torture of Filipino civilians at Ponson Island, Cebu Province P. I. during Nov and Dec 44.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLOYD V 33-32

Major John Clifford Riley states at Tanagawa, he witnessed the medieval methods of curing diarrhea and beri-beri practiced by the Japs. Taama put moss on LLOYD's bare toes and set it on fire. Col. Murata and Dr. Mosu are accused.

(11-46) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLOYD, ALVIN

105-72

Ltr fr US Naval Receiving Station RE Lloyd Alvin has been interviewed and has no s tatement to make.

(10-46)

199

EAS TERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LLOYD, DEWEY V 35-1823

Statement of Max MartinBernstein that at Nagoya #6 Dewey Lloyddid not receive the proper food and medical care. Nagahara is responsible for his death.

(11-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1074 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LLOYD, DEWEY HERMAN V

101-2238

US VS KEIJI NAGAHARA T-268

Command responsibility, contributing to death. misappropriate Red Cross supplies, beating and abusing. Nagoya Area pow camp, Takoka City, Toyama Prefecture, Honshu, Japan 9 Sept 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1076 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LLOYD, Frank E. W 33-64

Frank E. Lloyd states that at the Kawasaki, Mitsui Camp the prisoners were not provided with proper medical care or sufficient food, clothing or quarters.

20 Nov 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLOYD, MRS J R W 40-82

Mrs Florence E Smith states in late 42 a group of about 500 Am POW were being marched to their quarters at the Pasay Elementary School. They were coming from Nichols Field, distance of 3 to 5 miles. They looked awful- half clothed, and barefooted. Physically poor looking. Jap Naval detachment was in charge and guarding the prisoners. Mrs R S Hendry and Mrs J R Lloyd are witnesses.

(7-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLOYD, SAM W 40-31

Ella Dolores Foley states that while at Santo Tomas, the food supply was insufficient and that often, the Japs upon inspecting the Red Cross boxes, would rip them open in such a way as to ruin the contents. Sam Lloyd is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 103

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLOYD, SAM L. W 40-31

Robert Elliott Smith states he was Chief of the Santa Catalins Hospital Pharmacy at Santo Tomas. Japs supplied no medical supplies; but until Feb 44, they got enough supplies at their own expense. Dr. Nogi in Charge of War Prisoners Camps. Lack of food was primary cause of deaths. Many Americans lost 50 to 100 lbs from lack of food. Six Americans lost over 100 pounds. Were 18 toilet bowls for the 5000 prisoners; no showers and 18 wash basins. His wife, Naomi Smith, can give the same details.

(7-45) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLOYD, SAM W 40-31

Ella D Foley states they were liberated 3 Feb 45 but Japs held some internees prisoners in U of Santo Tomas building. In order to protect the internees the Am Army had to guarantee safe conduct to the Japanese lines to the Japs in the building and let them keep their weapons and ammunition. One hostage was Mr Shires M Jones. Witnesses are Sam Lloyd, Earl Carroll, Judge Claude De Witt, Mr Harrington and Horace Ponds. Accused Honda, Lt Ohashi, and Lt Hirochi.

(7-45) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLAMAS, ELICA W 40-1298

Ethyle Mae Taft Mercado states Elica Llamas told her she found her brother, Doctor Antonio Llamas, his wife and one adopted child massacred twenty minutes after the tragedy. Were executed during the battle of Manila.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLAMAS, ANTONIO, DOCTOR V 40-1298

Ethyle Mae Taft Mercado states Elica Llamas told her she found her brother, Doctor Antonio Llamas, his wife and one adopted child massacred twenty minutes after the tragedy. Were executed during the battle of Manila.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLOYD, SAM (BRITISH) 40-31

Marie Adams states during 1944 small monthly distributions of some drugs by the Japs. Everything accomplished purelythrough their own efforts and Red Cross supplies. Beginning in July 1942, they allowed 35 cents per person per day for food, sanitation supplies, electricity, gas and such utilities. Never permitted to replace worn out or broken parts of plumbing equipment. Last two months they were eating cats and dogs. One doctor ate guinea pigs. Average weight lost for men 51 lbs; for women 32 lbs.

(7-45) 136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLOYD, SAM W 40-31

Ella Dolores Foley states that while at Santo Tomas, the food was inadequate and the sanitation facilities were very poor. Sam Lloyd is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 102

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLOYD, SAM W 40-95

Ella Dolores Foley states that at Manila, Harold Grinell, Mr. Duggleby Clifford Larson, Mr. Johnson were removed from camp and their bodies had been dislimbed. Sam Lloyd is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLOYD, SAM W ~~40-608~~

40-270

Ella Dolores Foley states that while at Santo Tomas, Mr. J. Wells was struck in the face by a Japanese with the handle and chain of a saber. Sam Lloyd is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 1 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLOYD, SAMUEL W

40-26

Dr T D Stevenson states he was imprisoned at Santo Tomas because he had counter-signed death certificates which had the diagnosis of malnutrition and starvation as a cause of death. Samuel Lloyd witness.

(9-45) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLOYD, STANLEY W 40-126

Killing of three British sailors, by Japanese guards at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, Manila, P I, Feb 1942.

(9-45) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLOYD, WARREN WILLIAM, SGT. 105-4

Ltr. fm. J. J. OKeefe to 4th Army requesting that Sgt. Warren William Lloyd be interrogated and affidavit obtained.

(11-46) 299

Eastern

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LLOYD, Warren W. (Pvt) V 101-2372

US vs MASAICHI TOYAMA (T-412)

Unlawful killing, mistreatment & abuse.
Tanagawa POW Camp, Osaka Area, Japan.
26 Nov 42 - 26 Mar 45.

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2258-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLOYD, WARREN WILLIAM SGT.

105-75 2/E

2nd Ind to CAD, transmitting affidavit of Sgt. Warren William Lloyd - For Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) ~~140~~ 555

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLUCH, SALVADOR W 46-15

1st Lt. Leonard LeCouvre states American prisoners were forced to march from Dansalan to Iligan. Their hands were tied together with wire. None of the men had shoes and the day was very hot, the prisoners were marched on a cement road which burnedtheir feet and the lieutenant stepped off of the road to walk on the grass, whereupon he was shot by a Japanese guard.

(8-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLUCH, SALVADOR W 46-15

Leonard LeCouvre states that Salvador Lluch has information regardint to the march from Dansalan to Iligan in May 1942. Also other witnesses are Col. Wendell Fertig, Lt. Reyes, and Lt. MacMichael.

(8-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLUCH, SALVADOR W 46-143

1st Lt. Leonard LeCouvre states at Illigan, Lanao about 15 or 20 Filipinos were questioned about guerrilla activities. Filipinos wouldn't give any information so they were tortured, forced to dig their own graves and then shot and killed. Witness Lluch, Salvador. Accused Adachi. June 42 to Jan 43.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLUCH, SALVADOR W 46-145

1t Lt Leonard LeCouvre states at Lanao 1942 Cox and Dudley were trying to join the guerrillas with thehelp of Batualo. Batualo turned the boys over to the Japs who beat and tortured them trying to get information. Witness Salvador Lluch. Accused Capt Adachi.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLOYD, WARREN WM. 105-74

1st Ind fwding dep of Warren Wm. Lloyd, re mistreatment of Prisoners of War at Camps Tanagawa, Taruga and Stadium Hosp.

(12-46) 416

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLEWELYN, CPL. V 40-398

Testimony of William K. Smith
I was transferred 1st of June 42 to a place called Camp 3. 1st of August a Cpl Llewelyn and I were on a working party when a guard called Little Speedo gave Lleweyn and order he did not understand and whe he did not carry out thisorder Little Speedo begain beating him with the butt of his rifle in the face and chest until Lleweyn fell the guard continuted to beat him. He was left lying on the ground until night wehn we carried him to our barricks. He was in a semi-conscious condition and died during the night.

(3-47)

SECRET

2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LLWELLYN, PVT. V 35-49

Testimony of William Delich, formerly Sgt.
In the matter of the beating of 10 American and 13 British POW at Hiroshima Br #6 POW Camp, Ube, Japan on or about 25 July 45.

(1-47)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-819-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LO, JOHNNY W 40-18

Elizabeth Concepcion reports re the burning of Pasaje, Rosario, Manila by the Japanese. Johnny Lo is listed as a witness.

(10-45) 153

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LO, JOHNNY W 40-1401

Elizabeth Concepcion states in March 1943, 2 Jap soldiers came to her house, 687 Pasaje, Rosario, Manila at 3:00 P.M. She saw them grab her husband by the neck and kick him on the knee. The Japs after 3½ hours of questioning and beating took her husband to Ft. Santiago, where he was held until 11:00 o'clock that night. He was black and blue, especially on his legs. He limped for quite a while. Mr. Directo and Johnny Lo are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOBE, JOHN A. T/SGT W | 35-178

Cullen Berry states that at Mitseshima, he witness the beating of Pvt. Robert G. Teas accused of stealing a shirt. After he was beaten, he was tied up and forced to lie naked on the ground. Witness is T/Sgt. John A. Lobe.

(11-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOBE, JOHN A., T/SGT. W 35-178

Statement of Cpl. Cullen Berry, Jr.
See (P) card MITSESHIMA.

(3-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOBO A 40-559

Cpl Peter Paul Pirnat states he was on work detail at Nichols Field from 8 June 1943 to 15 June 1944. Lobo or "THE WOLF" in charge of work detail. Savage was found asleep by Jap guards and was made to stand at attention while he was beat with bamboo sticks until he was bleeding. A grave detail was picked and a grave dug. "THE GOON" shot Savage with a rifle, "THE WOLF" shot him in the head with a pistol. He was buried on Nichols Field. In Nov of 43. ISAMITO was an interpreter at Nichols Field.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOBREGUT, 101-3

Pfc. Martin W. Luther states that in San Jose, Mindoro general manager of the PMC, Lobregut, did not cooperate, he was working with the Japs 5th column. When the Americans evacuated he assiated the Japs in hunting them. Today Lobegut is working for the Guerrillas against the Japs.

(6-45)16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCHBIHLER, EDWARD

Affidavit of Edward Lochbihler, taken at San Diego.

16 Oct 46

Eastern Special Project

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCHBOEHLER, BERNARD MARION W 40-566

Above states American PsW worked on enemy military works or operations at Nielson Air Field, P. I., in the summer of 1943. Were marked by a colored triangle on their trousers. Mother Xavier would have knowledge of the incident.

(8-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCHBOEHLER, BERNARD MARION W 40-779

Above states at Nielson Air Field, the former official of the village was charged with not working for the Japanese. The Japanese apparently decided to make an example of him before the other Filipinos. The former official was reported to have been taken by the Japanese and tied to a post on the air field and gasoline poured over him and set afire. Mother Xavier has knowledge of the incident.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCHBOEHLER, BERNARD MARION W 40-787

The above reports the torture of a Filipino Seminarian named Echavez, in May or June of 1944 on the island of Luzon, north of Manila.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCHBOSHLER, BERNARD MARION W

41-6

Bernard Marion Lochboshler, priest, states failure to provide Amrican internees with proper medical care and food or quarters at Los B nos Internment camp from 9 July 44 to 23 Feb 45.

(8-45) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCHBOEHLER, BERNARD MARION W 41-11

Bernard Marion Lochboehler states that at Los Banos, George Lewis was executed because he had gone out of the camp on the night of 27 Jan. 45 and was attempting to return on the morning of 28 Jan. at approximately 7:00 AM when he was shot and wounded immediately outside the camp. The Japs permitted no doctors to administer medical aid nor any of the Catholic priests to administer the last rites of the Church to him. He was removed from the camp at 9:00 AM and another shot was heard. At 11:00 AM his body was returned to camp and services were held and he was buried. Commander Ito was an accused.

SECRET

(8-45) 25

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCHBOEHLER, BERNARD MARION W 41-16

Bernard Marion Lochboehler states that at Los Banos Patrick Hell had gone out of the camp on the night of 15 Jan. 1945, and was coming back on the afternoon of 16 Jan 1945 with some food and he was seen on his return in a ditch or small creek by a guard who returned to the camp and got a loaded gun. He shot Hell while he was still in the ditch, without having been halted or without an attempt being made to take him alive.

(8-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCHNER, CPL W 33-77

Walter E Bohannan states that at Kobe, Osaka Sub Station, Lt Takanaka issued a general order that upon incendiary bombing raids the PsW should be confined to the barracks and the doors locked. On 15 Mar 44 an incendiary bomb struck the barracks and burned it to the ground. Pvt Shralines was badly burned.

(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCHNER, EARL, CPL. W 33-77

Cpl. Walter E. Bohannan states at Kobe, Osaka Sub Station, fuel, food and clothing were insufficient. Approximately 25 men died from exposure. Lice and bedbugs were prevalent. Cpl. Earl Lochner, Sgt. Marshall, Cpl. William Sutherland, Cpl. Santiago Lucero and Cpl. Lester Wall are witnesses. Lt. Mirimoto and Lt. Takanaka are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCHNER, EARL CPL. W 33-141

Testimony of Walter E. Bohannan, Cpl.
Ps/w were forced to work occasionally at the San Baku Stevedore Company. Civilian guard was nicknamed "Blaak Diamond". Witnesses were: Cpl. Earl Lochner, Sgt. Marshall, Cpl. William Sutherland, Cpl. Santiago Lucero, and Cpl. Lester Wall.

(33-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCHNER, CPL EARL W 35-331

Walter E Bohannan states that Cpl Alton Rigdon was beaten at Kobe, Osaka Sub-station in Jul 45. He was apprehended by a Jap medical Sgt. for taking food. He was beaten with a wooden club and placed in solitary confinement for a two-week period. His right arm was broken, his face badly cut and swollen, and at the end of the two-week period he was carried from the guardhouse in a semiconscious condition. Accused: Lt. Takanaka.

Witnesses listed.

SECRET

(1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKART, Mae Ruby W 40-126

The killings and executions of Allied Prisoners of war and American citizens at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, P.I. by the Japanese Army.

(12-45) 94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOCKBIHLER, Edward W 40-792

Above states at Cabanatuan I saw Brooks Miller tortured for five days and then taken to the air strip to be executed.

28 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Albert Hazard McGinnis, CBM, states at Omori, Cpl. Kurima made the entire camp turn out at 0700 and do pushups on the frozenground. If anyone didn't do them to suit him, he would stand them at attention for three hours and send them to work with no breakfast and no dinner. Locke, Spilak and himself are victims of this.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKE, SGT. W 40-895

Bernice R. Fletcher states at Olongapa Zamabalas the Japs inflicted punishment and failed to provide medical care. Sgt. Locke is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKE, ARTHUR, 1st SGT. W 33-142

Cpl. Walter E. Bohannan states at the Takahoma Warehouse hewas forced to stand at attention by "Kondo", in the freezing weather in front of the factory for four hours. This incident occurred while he was suffering from one of his attacks of malaria, and the subsequent results which he suffered had their effect on him for several weeks. Capt. Otis Hayden, Pvt. James Barrett, 1st Sgt. Arthur Locke, S/Sgt. Harry Lucas and Pvt. William Janice are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKE, PFC HENRY CLAY W 33-36

Above reports re general conditions at Yodogawa Camp at Osaka from about Dec. 42 until April or May 1943. He reports re the tortures and beatings given the men. Accused: Sgt. Heresay.

(2-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKE, PFC HENRY CLAY W 35-42

Above states that during the spring of 1942 at Yodogowa Camp a Navy Chief named Byrd diéd from the beatings he received.

(2-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKE, SANFORD LORRAINE W 40-27

Sanford Lorraine Locke reports re the living conditions at Cabanatuan #3.

(10-45) 536

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKE, SANFORD LORRAINE W 40-27

Sanford Lorraine Locke reports re the insufficient food furnished prisoners at Cabanatuan #3.

(10-45) 535

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKE, PFC SANFORD L W 40-21

T/Sgt Roy D Hoblit states Cabanatuan #1 Am. POW was sick with malaria and delerious when he attempted escape. Capt Charles Joseph Katz reported his absence. Immediately the nine men in his group were confined with threat and expectation of execution. But the attempt was a failure and the men escaped execution and were confined for 20 days instead. Witness Pfc Sanford L Locke. (8-45) 244

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKE, SANFORD LORRAINE W 40-188

Above states that Am. PsW worked at the docks at Manila and Olongapo- they unloaded ammunition from trucks and loaded it on waiting boats at the docks. Witness Cpl Gibbs. Accused Misimoto.

(10-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKE, SANFORD LORRAINE V 40-1257

Sanford Lorraine Locke states at Cabanatuan Prison Camp #3 in Sept 42 the Japs told him to fix 30 American 50 caliber machine guns. He was caught throwing some of the parts away. Japs clubbed him about the face and body with fists and rifle butts daily for 30 days. Kept in a dungeon at Iba for 3½ monghs. Given rice and water. Yardbird, Lovebird, Major Mosimoto and Bandwar are accused. Mr. Reid, Sgt. Jesse Oliver Tolliver and Main are victims. Irene Gouzan and Capt Katz are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKE, SANFORD LORRAINE W 67-0

Sanford Lorraine Locke states he was informed that the prisoners were transported from Java to the Philippine Islands by ship under improper conditions.

(9-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKHART, CONSUL GENERAL W 101-150

Consul General Lockhart stated that there are several cases known of women beingimprisoned in the Bridge House in Shanghai. Miss Juanita Griffin was the only American woman taken to that prison.

(5-45)24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKHART, CONSUL GENERAL W 101-152

Consul General Lockhart stated that an American prisoner while in Gendarmerie Jail at 94 Jessfield Road in Shanghai was tortured by a lighted cigarette being pushed against his cheek.

(5-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKHART, JOHN F., CPL. W 33-1

Statement of Cpl. John F. Lockhart.
See (P) card SHINAGAWA HOSPITAL.

(3-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKHART JOHN F. V 35-333

The above at Shinagawa Hospital in the summer of 1944, gave a patient some discarded medical forms to write on and a Jap told Pvt Keigimotø, a Jap guard. He veat him until his lips were cut and eyes swollen. Major Clayman is listed as witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKHART, MAE RUBY W 40-1442

Mae Ruby Lockhart states in July 1944 at Santo Tomas the Japanese army men threw water on an elderly man, J. Harris, to wake him up and told him his Filipino son, John Harris, was going to be executed the next day for being in touch with the American forces and that the old man would have to witness the execution. They later learned that J. Harris had died the next day from the shock of seeing his son executed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKHART, MRS. FRANK L. 40-102

American soldiers captured on Corregidor were marched from Cavite to Manila on May 9, 1942. After the general surrender of Corregidor, Mrs. Frank L. Lockhart collected medicines and sent them to the prison for use of the American soldiers. The Japanese accepted the medicines stating their own soldiers needed it but if any was left they would give it to the prisoners.

(5-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKHART, JOHN F., CPL. W 35-78

Cpl. John F. Lockhart states states at Shinagawa, Sgt. Tobeto slapped Joe Grier numerous times on his face for his failure to salute. Was during the summer of 1944 at a time when Joe Grier was suffering from paralysis of the legs and could walk only with the aid of crutches.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOCKHURST, Harry H. V 101-2350

US VS SATO, Taichi (T-373)
Beating, abusing and otherwise mistreating at Camp 13D yokohama, Japan, 1 Dec 44 - 1 May 45.

1 May 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2245-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKLEAR, THOMAS EULEE W 33-116

Testimony of Thomas Eulee Locklexx
At Camp No 10, Futase City, Japan, Locklear was assigned to the camp hospital. Suanagi force sick men to work in the mines. Capt. Barshop protested to Dr. Suanagi but it did no good. Sl/c Honeycutt had TB and was forced to work in the mines for a period of 2 no. He died later. The Jap Dr. had a clerk Sugi Horibumi who did the dirty work for him slapping the patients arount. He slapped to boy that were sick by the names of Chuzman, and Sxgix Wheatley.

(3-46)

SECRET
COMPLETE FINAL RECORD
See File 336-76-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOCKLEAR, Thomas E. V 36-76

Complete trial record of Masafumi Sugi, tried at Yokohama 27 March 47 - 4 April 47.

Vol-I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKLEAR, THOMAS E. V 36-193

Stmt. of CPM Thomas e. Locklear, in re/the matter of the beating of Chief Pharmacist Mate Thomas E. Locklear at Camp #7 (formerly #10) Fukuoka Camp Area, Japan.

(9-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-193 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOCKLEAR, THOMAS E. PHM 3c V 101-773

File # T-204 Title of case US vs Aiijaku Suyenaga and Seiichiro Yoshitsugu re at Fukuoka Br. Prisoner of war Camp No 10, Futase, Kyushu, Japan on 20 May 42 to 21 Sept 45 beating, abusing, contributing to death, falsify hospital records and gross mistreatment.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 367930 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKLEAR, Thomas E. V 101-1731

US VS SUGI, Masafumi (T-71)
Abusing, mistreating, beating and contributing to deaths, and affixing records, at Fukuoka #10, Futase, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-76-Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKLEAR, THOMAS E. V 101-2123

US vs Wataru Hasegawa.
File No. T-207.
Above is accused of beating, abusing, torture.
Fukuoka 10 Camp. 2 Sept 44 - 15 Aug 45.
Be tried at Yokohama, 1 July 47. Thomas E.
Locklear is a victim.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-514-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKLEAR, THOMAS E. 105-73

1st Ind from Capt. Pederson, requesting interview of Thomas E. Locklear, re atrocities committed at Fukuoka POW Camp No. 10.

(9-46) 35

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKO, SANFORD LORRAINE W 40-0

Sanford Lorraine Locko states that at Cabanatuan #3, two prisoners, Jack and Albert were shot while attempting to escape.

(9-45) 193

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCKWOOD, ROBERT E., PVT. V-W 35-501

Cpl. Jesse Doyle Belflower states at Omine #1, Hiroshima District, he witnessed the mass beating of a work detail consisting of 33 allied PsW by about 6 Jap guards in July 1945. Pvt. Robert E. Lockwood is a victim and a witness. Accused are listed.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCLVICI, OLINTO SGT. W 35-~~68~~ 57

Testimony of John A. Fischer
Sgt. Olinto Loclvici witnessed the beating of
Sgt. Harry Hedges.

(3-46)

~~2~~ 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LOCO MODO" A

~~40-835~~
40-520

Cpl. William Earl Shults states that he saw Cpt. Paul E. Peasonbeatenby a Jap guard, "Air Raid", for no reason, while working on the Farm at Cabanatuan 10/10/43. The guard struck him with a heavy pick handle and continued to beat him until he fell. He kicked him and jumped on his body and left him lying in the sun for about 30 minutes. When he regained consciousness, continued to work until noon and then he was given medical treatment. Work group was in charge of Commander Stewart. Cpl. Carl Stuart and Maj. Ralph Hubbard are witnesses. "Loco Modo" was the camp commander.

SECRET

(7-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCOMOTIVE SAN A 35-572

Joseph Casimir Domanski states at Branch Camp 2, Yokohama, Pfc. Davis was severely beaten for obtaining extra food. He was hospitalized and couldn't walk for three or four days. Locomotive Sanis accused.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LOCOMOTIVE" A 40-27

Cpl. Lloyd Austin Jackson states that at Cabanatuan Camp #1 there was a Jap nicknamed "Air Raid" who was in charge of the farm. This Jap's job was to go around through the prisoners working on the farm and if he thought they were not working hard enough to beat them with a wooden club. "Air Raid" was under the charge of a Japanese officer by the name of Lokomoto and was nicknamed "Locomotive".

(5-45) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCOMOTO, LT. A 40-8

Sgt. Robert Bentley Eul states at Cabanatuan, Pvt. Trujillo was beaten for about 20 hours and then shot by Jap guards. He would not trade clothes that were issued him. Lt. Locomoto was the O. D.

(3-47) 129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Sgt. Robert Bentley Eul states at Cabanatuan, Locomoto gave an American Major a severe beating with a hoe handle. Locomoto fractured the Major's skull.

(3-47) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCOMOTO, MAJOR A 40-27

1st Lt William L Haines reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan in 1942 and 1943. Major Mori and Major Locomoto accused.

(1-46) 724

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOCOMOTTO A 40-78

Statement of Walter Harvey Hager that in camp #3, Lee, Jordan, Benson and Wellman were allegedly trying to escape while walking within the compound. They were tortured 3 days and executed by firing squad. Locomotto is the accused.

STATEMENT 35-2122-1

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCSIN, MRS. V 40-18

Testimony of Mrs. Trinidad Juacian Demas in the matter of the raping and bayoneting of Pilar Campos at the Nippon Club, and the bayoneting and killing of nineteen members of the Martinez family and others, numbering about fifty, at thehome of Mrs., Pedro Campos, Taft Avenue, Manila, P.I., about 11 February 1945.

(1-47) 222

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

LOCSIN, Adela P-145 V 101-2207

US vs SATOSHI OIE
Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatments of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-56-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCSIN, ARSENIO V 40-309

In Manila, Arsenio Locsin, judge of the Supreme Court, was trussed publicly for 3 hours.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOCSIN, Ernesto P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Jan 43 to Mar 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
Son File #5-55-1...

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOCSIN, ERNESTO V 45-48

Complete Trial Record of Tanasku TAKAHASHI, re the mistreatment and torture of ---.

(4-47) 1

also see
COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-57-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOCSIN, Fely P-145 V 101-2207

US vs SATOSHI OIE
Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatments of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-38-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOCSIN, Lily P-145 V 101-2207

US vs SATOSHI OIE
Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatments of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-58-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODDIGS, HERBERT W 40-80

Herbert Eugene Hungerford states that while at Baguio, Rufus Gray, Herbert Loddigs and Holland C. Flory were taken from Camp John Hay. Rufus Gray never came back. Reports stated that he died from tortures given by Jap Military Police.

(7-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODDIGS, HERBERT. REV. W & V 40-31

The above a liberated internee of Santo Tomas reports: "Some of the internees were tortured, one was pumped full of water until he died, another was given the "water-cure" plus beating. I myself was beaten and imprisoned in the city-hall jail for eleven weeks, three were hung up by the thumbs, etc.

(5-45)42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODDIGS, H. G. MR. V 40-80

Walter Monroe Moore reports that Mr. R.C. Flory, Mr. H. G. Loddigs and Mr. Rufus Gray all American missionaries were beaten at Camp John Hay in Baguio. They were severely beaten and then given the water cure.

(7-45)9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODDIGS, REV. HERBERT V 40-80

Stmt. of Mrs. Marian Peeler Gray re/ the matter of the torture and beatings of Mr. Roland Flory, Rev. Corroll Hinderlie, Rev, Herbert Loddigs, a Chinese man named S. C. Lee, and the probable killing of Rev. Rufus Franklin Gray at Baguio during January 1942.

(9-46) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

~~LODDIC~~
LODDIGS

V

40-~~1199~~ 80

James Bartley Rice states at Camp John Hay in Jan or Feb 1942 Loddic and Gray were questioned as to what knowledge they possessed regarding China. Loddic said he was tied in a chair by a Sgt. and several privates of the Japanese ammy whereupon he was beaten and slapped with a short stick.

(9-45)41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODDIGS, Herbert W 40-32

Testimony of Miss Cleo B. Morrison, Civilian

See P card, Camp John Hays

(-3466) 168

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODDIGS, HERBERT V 40-590

Judith B Skogerboe states Tolland Flory, Herbert Loddigs and Carroll Hinderlie were captured at Bagio andinterned at Camp John Hay. 15 Jan 42 Flory and Loddigs were taken away for questioning by Jap Intelligence Div. Hinderlie was taken away at approximately the same time. Hinderlie was returned to camp the next day and said he had been beaten. Apr 42 Flory and Loddigs were returned and said they were given the water treatment and were beaten.

(8-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODDIGS, HERBERT W 40-702

Edward T. Angeny states that Roland Flory was tortured by the Japanese at Baguio City. Herbert Loddigs is listed as a witness.
(9-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODDIGS, HERBERT GEORGE V

40-80

Herbert George Loddigs states at Baguio he was severely beaten by the Japanese. They said he had spread propaganda about the Japanese Army. Forced to remain in the city hall jail for 11 weeks.

(10-46) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODDIGS, HERBERT GEORGE, REV. W | 40-80

Rev. Herbert George Loddigs states at Baguio, a Mr. Roland Flory, a missionary, told him that he had beenbeaten and given the "water cure" by the Japanese about March 1942.

(10-46) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODDIGS, HERBERT GEORGE, REV. W 40-80

Rev. Herbert George Loddigs states at Baguio, Mr. Rufus Gray, a Baptist missionary, died in a hospital in Baguio. Rev. Loddings did not witness any part of it.

(10-46) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODDIGS, HERBERT GEORGE W 40-529

Herbert George Loddigs states Jim Halsema, Jean Kneebone and Bill Moule were beaten and tortured at Camp Holmes by the Japs in an attempt to gain information.

(10-46) 60

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODDIGS, HERBERT GEORGE W 40-590

Herbert George Loddigs states at Camp John Hay, Rev. Carroll Hinderli was whipped severely during a questioning by the Japs.

(10-46) 11

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODDIGS, HERBERT GEORGE W 40-594

Herbert George Loddigs states at Camp Holmes, Mr. Mount was severely beaten by the Jap prison guards for bringing liquor into the camp.

(10-46) 42

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODDIGS, HERMAN V | 40-32

Delphine Bradt Greenbaum states they were imprisoned under improper conditions at Camp John Hay. Some of the fellow prisoners received very brutal treatment. Herman Loddigs is a victim.

(12-46) 185

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LODE, John E. Balson

101-2209

Request for affidavit concerning suicide of Capt. Tatamosuke Arrizumi former Commanding Officer of Japanese Submarine I-8.

(10 Sept) 6
1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODGE, J. NORMAN

50-2

Lt. Nicholas T. Kliebert, in newspaper story told to J. Norman Lodge, of AP, relates that in July 1943 on New Georgia near Bairoko river Japs ambushed party of 40 litter cases. About 20 of the litter cases were bayoneted, macheted, shot. One was put thru close order drill before finally killing him. Lt. Kliebert saw all of this.

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LODIVICI V 35-509

Statement of Walter Adams Dansby that the above and Col King was severely beaten by Horse face because some pows had slipped them some lunch which they had been denied. STATEMENT 35-1924-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODOVICI, OLINTO, SGT. W 35-~~63~~ 58

T/Sgt. Vere Daw Carpenter states at Omori Camp, he saw a Sgt. Harry Hedges receive a severe beating from Kimla also known as "Horse Face". Had stolen some carrots to eat. Sgt. Olinto Lodovici, Col. Carmichael and Major Perry are witnesses.

(12-46) ~~9~~ 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODOVICI, Olinot F. V 35-2280-1

Complete trial record of Kiejiro OTANI, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 25 April 1949 to 13 April 1949.

D-369 21 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LODOVICI, OLINTO F. W 33-23A

Statement of the above in reference to Kempei Tai Case.

(12-47)215

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LODOVICI, Olinto F. V 101-2373

US VS SUGIHARA, Kiichi (T-420)
Command responsibility, contributing to death, Tokyo, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2265-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODOVIC, OLINTO F., SGT. V 35-441

Sgt. Olinto F. Lodovic states at Kempi Headquarters a Jap guard came into his cell and beat him two or three times a day, with a bamboo club and a Kindo sword. Often went without water for four or five days. On one occasion five bombs fell in the compound where his cell was located. Major Goldsworth, Sgt. McGrath, Lt. Don Carlson and Harold Schroeder are witnesses.

(3-46) 1+2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODOVICI, OLINTO F. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42 and Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LODOVICI, OLINTO F. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to wickness, wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai, 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Sec 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LODOVICI, OLINTO F. SGT. V 35-509

Testimony of Sgt. Olinto F. Lodovici
While he was at Omuri camp, he was beaten severely by a civilian guard they called "Horseface".
Witnesses: Sgt. McGrath, S/Sgt. Carpenter, S/Sgt. Bishop

(4-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-7-11...

1

See also T/R 35-1991-Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOEFFLER V 46-158

Anne L Goldthorpe states that at Zamboanga Loeffler had badly infected and discharging sores on his legs. Jap medical officer would occasionally bring fish oil for them. He was finally removed to the hospital where he died Yamamura was the Jap in charge.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOERKS, Joseph (Bishop) V 101-617

T-350

US vs GUNICHI MIKAWA & SHINZO ONISHI (T-409)

Command responsibility, unlawful killing.
Rabaul, New Britain, aboard Akikaze, 18 Mar 43.

19 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 51-34 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOEWE, EMMERSON GEORGE, PFC. W

33-131

Pfc. Emmerson George Loewe states at Sakrajima Camp, would administer beatings to several of the prisoners at least twice a week, based on the alleged infraction of rules by one man.

(11-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOEWE, EMMERSON GEORGE, PFC. W 35-614

Pfc. Emmerson George Loewe states at Sakrajima, Pvt. Redman was ill in sick bay with pneumonia and was ordered out and they carried him to work. They carried him back to camp that night and he died the following day. Feb. 1944.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOEWE, EMMERSON GEORGE, PFC. W 35-1025

Pfc. Emmerson George Loewe states at Sakrajima, Pvt. Kelly was required to work and they had to carry him home almost every evening. He finally died. He was often beaten.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOEWE, EMMERSON GEORGE, PFC. W | 35-1046

Pfc. Emmerson George Loewe states at Sakrajima, he saw many of the men beaten around the head. Were beaten to an extent requiring medical attention. Pvt. Brooks was beaten to unconsciousness.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOEWE, EMERSON G. V 101-1997

US vs Toshitaro Habe et al.
File No. T-211.
Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Taisho Camp-Tanagawa Camp and Camp Sakurajima. 1 May - Aug 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOEWE, EMMERSON GEORGE

105-75

Ltr by Benedick to 5th Army A req interrogation of

(1-47) 634

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOEWEN, G. V 35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947 re the mistreatment and abuse of G. Loewen.

(8-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOEWEN, GORDON

33-150

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 1-B, Yumoto, Honshu, Japan.

(10-47)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOEWINSOHN, CARMEN BAUGH MRS. W 40-38

Testimony of Mrs. Carmen Baugh Loewinsohn
At the De La Salle College the Japanese soldier entered their living quarters and jabbed Mr. & Mrs. Vasquez-Prade and three sons with bayonets. Only one son survived.

(3-46)

51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOFF, ENSIGN V 48-41

Lt. John F. Kinney states on Wake Island on 23 December the white flag was raised above the hospital in surrender. Japanese troops entered and one man was killed and 2 others wounded. Ensign Loff was one of those wounded. On 23 Dec about 1200 men were assembled on the airfield. They were kept on the field until the night of Dec 25. Received one slice of bread and two glasses of water for the two days they were on the field.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOFGREN, MALCOLM DAVID, CPL. W | 33-27

Cpl. Malcolm David Lofgren states at Omuta Camp No. 17, beatings, slappings, and ill treatment were frequently administered but they were usually the result of their ignorance to understand the Jap language or as a result of their own misconduto.

(10-46) 32

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOFGREN, MALCOLM DAVID

105-75 21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Fifth Army Area fwding deposition of Malcolm David Lofgren, Walter E. Freiberger, Russell B. Ormseth, Howard Sherman Swanson, Bernard T. Fitzpatrick, and Wilbert H. Potthoff.

(9-46) 538

117

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOFSTEDT, ANDERS W. W 40-529

Joe Charles Scotty reports that at Baguio, Eugene J. Kneebone, William Moule and Jimmie Halsema were badly beaten by the Japanese. Anders W. Lofstedt is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOFSTEDT, MRS IMOGENE COLEMAN W 40-529

Above reports in re to the torture of Moule Kneebone and Holsema at Baguio.

(10-45) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOFT, THOMAS V 40-31

Pictures of Hugo Winkler, Thomas Loft, Arthur Williamson, Harold Leney and Dav id Norvel. These men were liberated from Santo Tomas prison camp in Manila.

(3-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOFTEN, PVT lcl V 40-688

Cpl Miguel R Jaquez states that PsW were constantly being detailed and forced to work on the airfield at Camp Murphy. Victims were Sgt. Manager, Cpl Skeen and Pvt lcl Loften.

(10-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOFTON, Norman W 40-78

Above states that at Cabantuan 3, three privates and a corporal were kept tied up in front of the guardhouse for three days. They were then taken to a hillside and shot.

19 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOFTON, PVT WOODROW P V 40-462

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt Woodrow P Lofton died 5 July 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOFTON, PVT WOODROW V

~~40-518~~
40-462

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 Pvt Woodrow P Lofton died 5 July 42 from beri beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused- Dr. Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOFTUS, ONE V 101-1694

US vs TAkazi Ryu and Kazuo Tanaka.
Beating, abusing and torturing.
Tokyo Camp 10D.
2 April 43 - 25 Feb 45.
Davis, Goss and Loftus victims.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOFTUS V 35-~~250~~ 150

Sgt. Robert L. Beard states at Osaka Zosen #10-D in Nov 1944, Sgt. Tanaka and Sazuki severely beat Goss, Loftus, Davis and another PsW because some Red Cross supplies had been stolen and these men had been caught before for theft. The entire camp had to stand at attention in formation from noon to about 7:00 P.M. Pfc. J. R. Blackwood, M/Sgt. Drake and M/Sgt. L. Mulkey are witnesses.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1206-Vol I (1-46) ≠ b

See Also
35-2109-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOFTUS V 67-174

Charles Roskell, MM2c, states he arrived at Nagasacki aboard the Simon Maru. He was among the 72 sailors who the Japs lined up and beat with the handrail of a banister. Loftus is a victim. "Harold Lloyd" is accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOFTUS, CHUCK W 36-51

Cpl. George Harold Lindig states he was beaten at Chuko steel mill by Komadasan because he didn't understand an order he gave. Guard struck him in the back, around the kidneys and on the mouth. They knocked his front bridge work out. He snagged his right knee against a nail which punctured the kneecap at an angle. Maj. Markowitz and Chuck Loftus are witnesses. Maj. Rittake or "Ricky Ticky" is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOFTUS, DON, C PL. W 46-222

S/Sgt. Omar A. Schoenborne states at Davao #2 PsW Camp his caraboa fell over and the guard swung the butt of his rifle and hit him in the side of the cheek. He did this two or three times. He fell down and lost consciousness. He was later t ld by Cpl. Don Loftus, an American PsW, the Jap guard pushed his headand body into the water and mud of the rice field with the butt of his rifle. Loftus subsequently pulled him out of the water. "Frogface" and 1st Lt. Sabota are accused.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOFTUS, GEORGE, PVT. W 33-38

Sgt. Hobert Hadley Hoover states at Yokkachi Sub camp 5, the latrine facilities were inadequate and unsanitary. PWs were not provided with air raid shelters. Factory where PWs worked was strafed by American planes. Kenneth W. Bailey and Pvt. George Loftus are witnesses.

(2-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOGAN, LT. V 50-16

Ira Wolfert states that in the first week of June 1943 Lt. Logan was shot down over the Russell Islands. A Jap zero made four passes at him in an effort to shoot him while in his parachute then attacked him with its propeller and chopped off one foot above the ankle and the heel of the other foot. Lt. Logan managed to land in the water and was rescued by U.S. forces.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10228

LOGAN, Emit F. W 62-51

Emit F. Logan states that a civilian electriction was killed, had been given orders to turn on an electric switch, when he turned his back the sentry shot him in back, killing him.

Statement 62-77-4

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

35-382

LOGAN, EMIT F. W 62-137

STATEMENT
62-77-4

The above states that while he was interned at Osaka "The Gorilla" caught Cornett stealing food and was questioned about a radio being in possession of POW's. Bill Gancey was found to be owner of the radio and as a result we were all made to stand at attn for 2 hrs and tortured the twowho had the radio with the broomstick method.

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOGAN, MR. EMIT F. W 62-77

Re: The above not desired as war crimes witness by this office as most of the cases in which his services possibly could have been utilized have been tried and completed.

(2-48)
7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOGAN, Emit F. W 62-22

Emit F. Logan states that four men escaped and the Japanese punished 150 men by putting them in a barn ~~xxxxx~~ without blankets and kept them there for two weeks. Statement 62-77-4

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOGAN, Emit F. W 62-77

Emit F. Logan states that while he was interned at Woosung prison ~~knew~~ two PW were electrocuted accidently coming into contact with an electrically charged fense. One was Carroll Bucker and other is unknown.

(1-48) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOGAN, EMIT F.

Statement of, forwarded to this office for Eastern Special Projects.

30 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOGAN, FRANK V 35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947 re the mistreatment and abuse of Frank Logan.

(8-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOGAN, GEORGE W. W. 33-25

Statement re: his imprisonment at Camp 5-B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan., Nov. '43-Sept. '45.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOGAN, SCOTTY W 36-308

ChesterA. Scott states at Sasebo Naval Camp 18, he saw Guywire severely beat George Gates. There was no reason given for this beating but he believes it was for some minor infraction of the camp rules. Scotty Logan is a witness.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOGAN, CAPT. WESLEY W 44-44

About 400 Japanese civilians were collected by Nippon soldiers and forced to march from the Metropolis. Marchers were unable to sleep for 3 consecutive nights because they were constantly alerted by the soldiers. As they rested on the fourth night, Jap soldiers moved among the exhausted men, women and children, slashing and stabbing with bayonets.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOGAN, WILFRED EDWARD, C/Bts.M. W | 67-9

Wilfred Edward Logan, C/Bs.M., states on the trip from Batavia to Japan the life jackets were moldy and water-logged. There were no markings on the ship. Ship was torpedoed and sank on 23 June 1944. Japs would hit and push away prisoners of war with oars and pick up all Japs first.

(10-46) 7

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOGAN, S/c WILFRED EDWARD V | 52-3

Above states that at Bicycle Camp in Batavia the men were beaten for not saluting and etc.

(2-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOGAN, WILFRED EDWARD

105-73

Request interrogation of S1/c Wilfred Edward Logan concerning the sinking of the "Tamaboko Maru".

(8-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOGAN, WILFRED EDWARD

105-75

2nd Ind fr Fifth Army Area re inclosed deposition of Wilfred Edward Logan.

(10-46)

178

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOGAN, CPL WILFRED EDWARD W

67-9

Cpl Wilfred Edward Logan survivor of Jap P/W ship sunk in Japanese waters 20 June 44.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOGUE TRINITA MARY SISTER W 40-29

The above states that men received terrific beatings with anything they would lay their hands on - flat boards, square boards, pieces of iron were used too. One of the Japs nickname was "Tony the slapper", he always wore civilian clothes. Shortly after Sept '44 the Hqs Division in Fort Santiago was to be transfered to Gen Luna.

(7-45)11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOGUE, MARY TRINITA SISTER W 40-210

The above states that Jack Sullivan, Fathers Kelly, Lawler and Monaghan were taken from the Malate Church, put in a large house and burned by fire.

(7-45)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOGUE, MARY TRINITA SISTER V 40-397

Sister Mary Trinita Logue (Sister Trinita) a Maryknoll, accused of being an American spy and of taking part in guerilla activities, was imprisoned at Ft Santiago and interrogated 11 April to 15 May 1944. During the interrogation she was slapped, kicked, beaten, tied, and given the water treatment.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOGUE, MARY TRINITA SISTER W 40-400

The above states that a woman whose name was Santos was shot by the Japanese at Dr. Roxas' place in Manila. She also states that Mrs. Salud Escarilla and Mrs Jose Enriquez and Mrs. Mencarini were taken from the cell pretty well but brought back limping. Dr. Enriquez was taken out with his hands tied behind his back and never returned, it is presumed that he is dead or killed. Capt Nomiki was in charge of Dr. Roxas' house.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOGUE, MARY TRINITA SISTER W 40-401

The above states that in Ft. Santiago Roman Araneta was brought in on a certain Thurs, and taken for investigation the following Saturday at about 3 p.m. His body was lying in the washroom at 7 p.m. that same night after he had been tortured.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOGUE, MARY TRINITA SISTER W 40-402

43-70

The above reports that at Fort Santiago she saw the effects of ill-treatment of Miss Helen Wilkes when she returned to the cell. She believes that Miss Helen Wilkes was later done away with - shot by the Japanese.

(7-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOGUE MARY TRINITA SISTER W 40-403

The above states that she saw the effects of ill-treatment of Sister Brigida, a Maryknoll sister when she returned to the cell at Fort Santiago on April 26, 1944.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOGUE, TRINITA V 101-730

US vs AMASAO TACHIBANA et al P-19

Murder, torture, cruelty against Filipino civilians and pow at or near Chinese Cemetery Fort Santiago Intramuros, Manila. P. I. during Nov and Dec 44.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOHMAN, GORDON W. V

36-430-
Vol. I

Complete trial record - U. S. vs Masato Hada - Case Docket 58 tried at Yokohama 28 Jan. 1947 - 3 Feb. 1947.

Re: Mistreatment of Lohman by Hada betwn. 1 Dec. 1944 and 24 Jan. 1945 by forcing him to engage in calisthenics when he was seriously ill, contributing to his death.

8 Sept. 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-430-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOHRIG, W. W. CHARLES W 33-164

Stmt. of Charles W. W. Lohrig, in re/ the matter of the with holding of supplies and the mistreatment of prisoners at Ohasi Prisoner Of War Camp 4, Sendai Area, Japan, by the following: Sgt. Nobua Honwah, Sgt. Hiroshi Ushiota, Isemi Kintaichi, Sancha Fugii, and Kiyoshi Ogasswara.

(8-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOHRIG. CHARLES W. W. | W | 33-164

Stmt. of Charles W. W. Lohrig, in re/the matter of the mistreatment of ill prisoners at sick call at Ohasi Prisoner of War Camp 4, Sendai Area, Japan.

(8-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOHRIG, CHARLES WOODROW WILSON W 35-892

Stmt. of Charles W. W. Lohrig, in re/in the matter of the beating of Seaman Clanrnce L. Bolt at Chasi Prisoner of War Camp 4, Sendai Area, Japan. Accused: Sgt. Nobua Honwah, and Isami Kintaichi. Witness: James Eppley.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOHRIG, CHARLES WOODROW WILSON W 35-922

Testimony of Charles Woodrow Wilson Lohrig. In the matter of the beating of Capt. L. L. Zeigler at Ohasi Prisoner of War Camp 4, Sendai Area, Japan. Accused : Kiyoshi Ogasaware, and The Three-Fingered Bandit".

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOHRIG, CHARLES W.W. W 35-634

Stmt. of Charles W. W. Lohrig, in re/the matter of beating of Lt. Maxwell Humble at Ohasi Prisoner of War Camp 4, Sendai Area, Japan. Accused 2nd Lt. Kowaba. Witness Lt. JG James Eppley.

(8-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOHRIG, CHARLES WOODWARD WILSON W

~~35-878-2~~
35-799

Stmt. of Charles Woodrow Wilson Lohrig, in re/ the matter of the beating of Australian soldiers Drabble, at Ohasi Prisoner of War Camp #4, Sendai Area, Japan

(8-46) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOHRIG, CHARLES WOODROW WILSON. W | 35-921

Stmt. of Charles W. W. Lohrig, in re/ the matter of the beating of a Dutch soldier, Fenstra, at Ohasi Prisoner of War Camp 4, Sendai Area, Japan.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOHRIG, CHARLES WOODROW WILSON W | 35-923

Stmt. of Charles Woodrow Wilson Lohrig, in re/the matter of the beating of Canddian Prisoner Jim Halbert at Ohasi Prisoner of War Camp 4, Sendai Area, Japan.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOJNIKOFF, PAUL V 101-57

The following list of foreign agents of the Japanese, formerly active in Shanghai, Don Chisolm, Pat Kelly, Alan Raymond, Reggie Hollingsworth, the two Molustoff brothers, and Paul Lojuikoff.

(2-46)

141

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOKOMOTO

A | 40-27

Cpl. Lloyd Austin Jackson states that at Cabanatuan Camp #1 there was a Jap nicknamed "Air Raid" in charge of the farm. His job was to go around through the prisoners working there and if he thought they were not working hard enough, he would beat them with a wooden club. He was under the charge of a Japanese officer by the name of Lokomoto and was nicknamed "Locomotive".

(5-45) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOKOMOTO A 40-222

Cpl. Lloyd Austin Jackson states that at Cabanatuan the men were paired off in two's with instructions to beat each other and there was an odd number. Capt. Conrad of the 31st Inf. Was odd man, so was ordered to face the sun and stand at attention for two hours while the other members of the detail were forced to beat each other about the head and face with open hands. This incident happened while Lokomoto was in command of the farm.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOLLAR, JOHN P., S/SGT. W | 67-103

S/Sgt. John P. Lollar states they left Manila in July 1943 and were on a boat for about thirty days. Only medicine they had was what they had stolen and carried with them. Two boys died, one from dysentery and one from an attack of appendicitis. Theycould lie down but it was very crowded.

(10-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOLLAR, JOHN P., S/SGT. W 36-58

S/Sgt. John P. Lollar states in Fukuoka Camp III, he saw Sullivan beaten while working in the Yawata Steel Mills. He could not understand what Tonokasan was saying to him. "The Maniac" administered the beating.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOLLAR, JOHN P., S/SGT. W

33-39

S/Sgt. John P. Lollar states at Fukuoka Camp III, they had one bowl of rice each meal, three times a day. A good shipment of RC supplies were received but the Japs issued it in such small quantities that it never did any good.

(10-46) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOLLAR, JOHN P., S/SGT. V 40-1875

S/Sgt. John P. Lollar states he was beaten by Col. Kammeer at Manila. They had taken a truck to Manila to get some lumber. A Jap guard got into the cab and stepped on the accelerator very hard which made a big noise. Tokaku asked who made the noise and the Jap guard pointed to S/Sgt. Lollar.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOLLIOT, HENRY C. W 40-82

Henry C. Lolliot states that Nov. 1943 in Pasay he saw a procession of American Prisoners being marched from the Park Avenue Elementary School at Nichols. They were forced to march approximately four miles in sick and emaciated conditions. They showed exidence of malnutrition and lack of medical care. Gen. Morimoto was a Jap.

(7-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOLLICT, HENRY C. W 40-102

Henry C. Lolliot states that at Manila on 31 May 1942 he observed a procession of American PWs who had been captured on Corregidor. There were four thousand men in the entire procession and they had tattered uniforms, half naked, and many were in their bare-feet. They were all sick, t ired and hungry.

(7-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOLLIOT, HENRY C. W 41-12

The above reports that he was told by Juan Caspar of Nasugbu, that in 1942, Americans were gathered in the town plaza of Nasugubu, and tied to trees. Filipinos were made to spit on them and slap them. Several prisoners were then bayoneted to death.

(7-45)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOLLIOT, HENRY C

W 101-57

Henry C Lolliot states at Manila in Jan 42 foreigners were required to register at Japanese Office of Military Police. 7 Jan 45 Nicholas Osmena was working on the registration. He was manager of the Admiral Apt House on Dewey Boulevard in 42 and provided liquor and women for the Japanese. Eugenio Padua said though he was supposed to be "Business Consultant" he was actually a purchasing agent for the Japanese Navy.

(7-45) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOLLIOT, HENRY C W 101-57

Henry C Lolliot states Helge Jansen, Swedish Consul told him Kilstead became a contractor for air raid shelters. He became associated with the Swanholme Realty Company. He gave Americans Japanese money and received from them good promissory notes.

(7-45) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOLLIOT, HENRY C. W 101-57

The above reports that a French family named Andre and Mary Louise Bernard entertained the Japanese quite extensively during the occupation of Manila.

(7-45)60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOLLIS, ERNEST, PVT.

102-7

Joint charges of murder have been filed against Pfc. James N. Beans and Pvt. Ernest Lollis for the murder of Flaviano Ranola.

(10-46) 83

CRIME COMMITTED AGAINST FILIPINOS BY AMERICANS

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOLLY, PVT. W 40-7

Cpl Harold E. VanAlstyne states at Cabanatuan five American soldiers were executed for taking food from the Filipinos outside of the fence. In August 1942. Were made to dig their own graves before they were executed. Col Mori Commander of the Camp.

(8-45) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOMASTNEY, DAVID P.

101-879

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of David P. Lomastney, re atrocities committed at Seidaimon Prison, Japan.

(11-46) 4

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOMASNEY, DAvID P. | V | 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14788-I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOMASNEY, DAVID P.

105-75

10th Ind fr Fifth Army Area Re Attached are two signed copies of deposition of David P. Lomasney.

(1-47)

532

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOMBARD, HAROLD WEBSTER W 40-0

Above reports re the beating of an unknown Filipino at Santo Tomas. Accused: Col. Tomoyashu.

(1-46) 294

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOMBARD, HAROLD WEBSTER W '40-126

Above reports re the death of Laycock, Weeks and Fletcher at Santo Tomas Mar. 42.

(1-46) 108

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOMBARD, HAROLD WEBSTER W 40-126

Testimony of Harold Webster Lombard
In the matter of the death of three internees during March 42 at Santo Tomas. The beating was was supervised by a Japanese officer by the name of Lt. Tanaka.

(5-46)

112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOMBARD, HAROLD WEBSTER W 40-270

Above reports re the beating of James Wells at Santo Tomas during October 1944. Accused: Lt Tekeda.

(1-46) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOMBARD, HAROLD WEBSTER W 40-270

Testimony of Harold Webster Lombard
In the matter of the beating of James Wells, American, at Santo Tomas during October 44. a Japanese Lt. Tekeda struck the blows.

(5-46)

43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOMBARD, HAROID WEBSTER W 41-11

Testimony of Harold Webster Lombard
At Los Banos A Mr. Lane was shot and seriously wounded the chairman of our committee asked the Jap Commandant for permission to send one of the American doctors over to assist him, this was refused. About 9:45 the commant announced that Lane had been duly tried and sentenced to death for attempting to contact the enemy. One of the Japanese guards upon being ordered to do so, placed his rifle at Lane's head and shot him.

(2-46) 134

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOMBARD, HAROLD WEBSTER W 41-11

Testimony of Harold Webster Lombard
In the matter of the killing of an American internee whose name was Lane, at Los Banos.

(5-46)

144

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOMBARD, HAROLD WEBSTER W | 41-16

Above reports re the killing of Pat Hell at Los Banos.

(1-46) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOMONGOT, Consolacion P-134 V 101-740

Naoki Hamasaki accused of murder, cruelty, torture and assault of Filipino civilians at or near Larena E. Villanueva, Tacloban, Negros Oriental Province, during the months of Oct and Nov 44.

(3-48) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-53-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONCZ, J. S. V 101-961

File No T-179
Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo.
Between 26 Dec 42 and j Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs of war in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisoners of war.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-512 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

JOSE CHAVEZ LONDRES

Testimony of Jose Chavez Londres, taken
Terminal Island Naval Shipyard.

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONDRES, JOSE CHAVEZ V 40-1906

Jose C. Londres states that at Antipolo, he was beaten unconscious with a big bamboo pole because he would not admit any connection with the guerrillas. The accused is Col. Sato or Saito.

(11-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG

V | 101-225

Testimony of Cpl. Thedore R. Mullikin.
See P card Mukden.

(3-46)

46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, SGT. V 40-1333

Sgt. Earl Myers Clark states on or about 15 Dec 1944, at Bilioid, Pvt. Shipley, Sgt. Gadberry, Sgt. Long and himself were standing outside the prison messhall watching an aerial battle between American and Japanese planes. They saw a Jap plane fall out of the fight and they began to cheer. Japanese guard beat them across the backand ribs.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, CAPTAIN W 40-7

T/Sgt Cecil L. Muir states he saw three American soldiers shot by the Japanese on alleged attempt to escape from Cabanatuan Prison Camp No. 3. June 1942, tied to post with hands behind them. Thus kept all night and all the next day. Shot by firing squad. Captain Long and Lt Col Napoleon Boudreau know all the facts.

(8-45) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, CAPTAIN W 40-27

Testimony of Walter B. Lawrence Cpl.
The Japanese Army did not furnish
American Prisoners of War with proper
medical care, food and quarters at
Cabanatuan prison camp number one.

(2-46)

663

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, Captain W 40-78

Torture of four American Ps/W at Cabanatuan Prison Camp, Luzon P I, sometime between 6 June 1942 and 20 January 1945.

(8-45) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, CAPTAIN W 40-384

Cpl Robert F Ingham states at Cabanatuan a boy had his arm broken by a Jap guard during April 43. Lt Lewis, Lt Musselman, and Capt. Long are witnesses. Prisoners sometimes would have an arm broken for breaking a leaf off a plant.

(8-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, DR. W 40-27

Testimony of Walter B. Lawrence, Corporal
Crowded living quarters, insufficient
food, everybody lost weight at Cabanatuan
Camp Number Three.

(2-46)

664

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, DR W 40-27

Cpl Joseph Maynard Limbaugh states that there were very few medical supplies furnished at Cabanatuan #3, and that he suffered with malaria, dengue fever and yellow fever. Witness Dr Long.

(11-45) 681

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, ALVIN

105-73

Message by Williamson req that Pvt Alvin Long, be contacted and diary kept by Tan Chew, Oon and given Long at Yokohama on 3 Sept 45 be fwded this office.

(1-47) 530

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, ALVIN

151-11

Message by Capt Williamson to Cincafpac req diary fm Alvin Long.and better address or new lead to Long's location.

(11-46) 902

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LONG, ELMER E.

33-72

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Ralph W. Pope, Lyan K. Rinker, Elmer E. Long and Elmer A. Thomas re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 6, Hanawa, Japan.

(10-47)

129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LONG, ELMER E. JR. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44 and 13 Sept 45 at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully andunlawfully beat, mistreat, and torture, numerous American and Allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, FRANK EUGENE W 40-31

Frank Eugene Long states that at Santo Tomas from Jan.3, 1942 until Feb. 3, 1945 the Japs failed to provide American internees with adequate food, shelter and medical care.

(8-45) 170

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, FRANK EUGENE W 40-82

Frank Eugene Long states he was interned at Santo Tomas from January 3, 1942 until Feb 3, 1945. American PsW were forced to work on Japanese military installations at Nichols Airfield. Witnesses are "Doc" Schaeffer and Jack Magda. PaulMcDonald is a victim.

(8-45) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, FRANK EUGENE W 40-126

Frank Eugene Long states that while at Santo Tomas, Leacock and two unidentified British seamen were beaten and tortured by the Japs.

(8-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, FRANK EUGENE W 40-1184

Frank Eugene Long states at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, Peggy Scott had to stand in the sun. Prisoners were made to stand in the sun from eight to nine hours for punishment for looking at the air raids. Abico is accused, but is now dead. (9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, H. W. V 40-1303

Mark G. Drummond states H. W. Long was taken to Fort Santiago for questioning and was severely beaten by the Japanese. He was kicked, beaten and finally knocked out. Was suffering from the effects of the beating he received, and finally died in October, 1944.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, JOHN, CPL. W 35-51

Cpl. Hans Ruddek states at Yokkaichi, Japan, Pvt. Shehan was beaten every day for about two weeks with the buckle end of a cartridge belt, wooden sticks, rope, and heavy rubber or leather slippers. Big Stoop is accused. s/Sgt. Lloyd W. Ragain, Pfc. J. T. Hill, Cpl. John Long and M/Sgt. Audry Blankenship are witnesses.

(4-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG JOHN PVT. 35-[illegible]V 35-330

Above is listed as one of the victims in the beating of Jack Raymond Miller and Pvt. J. T. Hill at Yokkaichi about 25 December 1944. "The Nigger" and "Four Eyes" are accused. The place is Yokkaichi. Witnesses are listed

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, JOHN, CPL. W 35-51

Statement of Cpl. Samuel Kutalek.
See (P) card YOKKAICHI.

(3-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, JOHN V 101-1997

US vs Toshitaro Habe et al.
File No. T-211.
Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Taisho Camp - Tanagawa Camp and Camp Sakurajima. 1 May - Aug 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, JOSEPH W.

151-9

Ltr fr Commander Collins to Legal Officer, First Naval District, Boston, Mass. Subject: War Crimes Affidavits of Repatriated American Prisoners of War of Japan. Cunninghan , Herbert, Larson, Long, Rider, Stone, Meyers, Crowder, Olson, Jeffries, Bogler, Bostain, Douglas, and Foy.

(10-46)

12

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, JOSEPH WILSON

Affidavit of Joseph Wilson Long, taken at S n Diego.

16 Oct 46

Eastern Special Project

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, CAPT JULIAN V 40-17

Capt Merle M Musselman reports re transportation of Am. PsW under improper conditions from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell.

(10-45) 279

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, LESLIE L., S/SGT. W 33-722

S/Sgt. Leslie L. Long states at Mukaishima Major Ralph T. Artman was commanding officer of the Allied PWs camp.

(10-46) 3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, LESLIE L. SGT 105-50

Ltr of 11 Feb requesting interrogation of above.

(2-46) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LONG, LUTHER J. W

Statement of William J. Chapman that at S STATMENT
Bicycle camp Java 28 Jun 42, Luther J. Anderson 52-76-1
T. J. Spencer, Willie B. Jordan, Luther J. Long,
Jimmy J. Ledbetter, witnessed the beating of
Cates, Rogers, Thorp, Clyde Fillmore, Heinen,
and Lattimore by the Bronw Bomber because they
failed to called attention when he came up un-
noticed during a volly ball game.
(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, MILDRED A. W 41-11

Above states George Lewis was shot and killed by a Japanese sentry at Los Banos on 28 January 1945.

(8-45) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, MILDRED A. W 41-16

Sister Mary of Saint Dominica states at Los Banos Pat Helle was shot by the Japanese while on the point of re-entering the camp.

(8-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, MILDRED A. W 41-29

Sister Mary of St. Dominica, whose name prior to becoming a nun was Mildred A. Long, states 500 Am POW were used on an airfield near Lipa during 42, 43, and 44.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, MILDRED A. W 41-61

Above states Judge Lopez, of San Juan, was tortured by the Japanese at Batangas in the summer of 1943. Judge Lopez and other prisoners were subjected to a so-called "rejuvenation course". Consisted of an attempt by the Japanese to propagandize the prisoners. He was in doubt as to whether he could ever recover the full use of his arms.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, MILDRED A. W 41-77

Mildred A. Long states in March 45, the Japs burned and destroyed most of the town of Bauan. 500 persons were herded into a wooden structure which had been used for manufacturing purposes. This group included Monsigner Castillo and his two assistants, Father Gran and Father Isipin. Japs saturated the building with gas and set it on fire. They were either burned to death or machine gunned if they attempted to escape. This was related by Mother Mary of Our Lady of Victory.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, MILDRED A. W 41-80

Mildred A. Long states Harold Gruetner was captured on 14 February 1945. He was taken to the Sugar Central in Tuy where he was held for about two weeks andthere was subjected to torture by the Japanese. Gruetner was then taken to a Japanese headquarters located at Tanuan, Batangas, where he was killed. Patrick Melody, Paganiban and Caligasen are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, MILDRED A. W 41-83

Mildred A. Long states at Nasugub Father McCatangay told them in June 42 he had witnessed the death of an American PsW. This American PsW was singing "God Bless America" and a Japanese ordered him to stop singing. The American did not do so. The Japanese first severely beat the American, who continued singing while he was being hit. The Japanese then bayoneted the American and hacked him to death.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, OSCAR D. V 101-1759

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs IIDA, Kakuzo et al.
Abuse, torture, death, beating, neglect,
gross mistreatment Ofuna Provisional
Prisoner of War Camp, Ofuna, Honshu,Japan,
28 Sept 1942 to 1 Sept 45

(5-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LONG, OSCAR D. V

101-2259

US vs KAKUZO IIDA & SUEHARU KITAMURA T 278

Mistreating, abusing, beating misappropriation of red cross supplies. Command Responsibility. Contributing to deaths.
Ofuna Prison, Ofuna Japan.
Sept 42, Sept 45

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LONG, OSCAR D. V 101-2269

US vs MASAMORI NISHI T-237

Abuse, torture, Death, beating, neglect, gross mistreatment, Ofuna Camp, Ofuna, Japan.
28 Sept 42, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
NA NM 35-2262-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, OSCAR D. V 101-2290

US vs KAKUZO IIDA et al T-343

Command responsibility, contributing to death, beating, torturing; Ofuna, Japan, 15 May 42 - 1 Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2271-1

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, ROBERT L., SGT. W

36-38

Lester Lee Mote states at Camp 17, Fukuoka, Capt. Fukiheri beat PWs whenever he was feeling like exercising. Hebeat Hurd for about four hours. Witness: Sgt. Robert L. Long.

(6-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LONG TOM. A

Statement of Robert Bentley Eul, that in Feb 45, STATEMENT
he was made to kneel on the floor without clothes 35-646-20
and beaten severely by Long Tom because he would
not trade him cigarettes for soap.

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, VERNON R. W 33-8

Statement of the above that he is unable to give definite dates or general circumstances surrounding the beatings at Camp 5 D, The Jap guards would have a field day whenever a pow was to be punished for some act he had committed.

(3-48)84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LONG, VERNON R. 33-8

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Vernon R. Long, and Frank Rubia re atrocities committed at Tokyo Area POW Camp No 5-D Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan.

(11-47)

74

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, WALTON

105-21E

Ltr fr Scond Army Area RE enclosed is complete statement of Walton Long.

(2-47)

593

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, WALTON F., CMM W 33-46

Walton F. Long, CMM, states at Sendai 3, in Jan 45, Slatchio died of complications resulting fm pneumonia which was induced by lack of food, proper clothing and many daily beatings.

(4-47) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, WALTON F., CMM W 35-1247

Walton F. Long, CMM, states at Sendai 3, in Dec 44, Middleton, BM, nicknamed "Long John" was beaten for taking a piece of raw meat while picking up supplies for the mess hall. Setsuro Kanno was responsible but a Jap pvt. administered the beating.

'4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, WALTON F., CMM W | 35-1248

Walton F. Long, CMM, states at Sendai 3, Major Ferris received a beating along with Lt. Wadell. They complained to Katsuo Ishizawa about a weak PW who could not work but was ordered to do so by Jap medical doctor, Titsuo Kobayashi.

4-47 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, WALTON F., CMM W | 40-78

Walton F. Long, CMM, states at Cabanatuan in June 42, four men were eaten for trying to escape. Tied to stakes and remained in sun for two days. Jap guards placed lighted cigarettes in their nostrils and spit on them and beat them with sticks. On third day they were shot.

(4-47) 213

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, WALTON F., CMM W | 40-384

Walton F. Long, CMM, states at Cabanatuan, in April 43, a red headed Army man was caught stealing a tomato out of a small garden. He wasbeaten, and tied to a stake for two days.

(4-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, WALTON F., CMM W | 33-46

Walton F. Long, CMM, states at Sendai 3, in July 45, "The Beast" struck Pfc. Edward Smack on the leg, causing a severe wound.

(4-47) 90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, WALTON F., CMM W 40-1943

Walton F. Long, CMM, states at Los Penos, he saw "Hotchy Harrison" strike "Barney" across the back with a pick handle and because he could not get up repeatedly kicked him. He did not work fast enough to suit him while loading or pushing ore cars.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, WALTON F., CMM W | 67-108

Walton F. Long, CMM, states on 2 Oct 44 they were loaded on to a Jap Prison Ship and headed for Formosa. When attacked by allied forced, Japs placed planks over hatch, cover them with tarpaulin and draw steel cables over them to prevent escape in case the ship was sunk. Many men died and many weredrived crazy on this voyage. About 30 died on this trip.

(4-47) 92

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, WALTON F.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Walton F. Long RE regarding atrocities committed at Sendai POW camp No 3, Hosshu, Japan.

(11-46)

1257

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, William

33-148

Ltr Capt Williamson, Eighth Army Area forwarding photos Japanese personnel Ofuna Int.Center and requesting affidavits of identification by former prisoners of war as listed:

Barna,Albert Raymond
Buckheit,Charles F?
Dunn,John Clifford
Frachure,Jack
Gay,Wyatte Justice
Horn,Oliver Lee
Long,William
Medcalf,Donaldson S.
Petrie,Stanley V.
Ray,Thomas L/
Sandlin,Richard Edward
Upton,William Carl
Vance,Louis
Williams,Robert H.
Hurt,David Albert
O'Gara,Francis Joseph

2 April 1947
(21)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG, WILLIAM

105-72

Ltr fr Second Army Area Reference ltr your office 7 Oct 46 requesting that photographs be identified. Willia m Long was only able to identify 1 of the twenty eight photographs and affidavit has been indorsed thereon.

(11-46)

247

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LONGA, JOSE V 101-2229

US vs Nobue Yamamoto (P-159)

Torture and assault and mistreatment of American Filipino and Chinese civilians at or near Dumaguete, Negros Oriental, P. I. during June July and Aug 44.

(12-4-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONGBOTTOM, CAPT. W 33-53

David Hochman states at Hq. PW Camp, Osaka, on the arrival of American RC medicines, Lt. Nosu was defiantly contemptuous of the doctors to whom the medicines were consigned. He deprived Lt. David Brown of his status and relegated him to the rank of cpl. Capt. Longbottom is a witness.

(8-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LONG BEACH" A | 36-366

Statement of Samuel Woodrow Abbott
In the middle part of the year 1944, I contracted a disease called Spinal Menigitis. I didn't work for about a month, and the sickness left me so weak I could hardly walk, yet the Japs sent me back to the mines to work. Some of the Japs who kicked and beat me were mine workers. One was Hedikawa or Gold Tooth, another Watanabe or Stud Horse, and Yamamouchi called Long Beach.

(7-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LONG BEACH" A ~~36-1~~ ~~XXXXX~~ 36-38

Testimony of Sam H. Jones.
At Camp No. 17, Omuta, Japan about Nov or Dec 43 a Pvt. James C. Herd was bayonetted by a Japanese guard, a Gunso. The Japanses who killed Herd was known as "Long Beach". Witnesses: Lt. Allen, Pvt. McCormick and Lt. Perkins.

(8-46) 23

~~15~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LONG BEACH" A 36-38

Herbert Childs states at Omuta Camp 17, James C. Herd was bayonetted by a Jap guard. Herd had been put in the guardhouse for petty thievery and had escaped several times. He saw Herd when hewas dead. Pvt. D. L. Clark and Lt. James R. Allen are witnesses. "Long Beach" is accused.

(2-47) ~~23~~ ~~22~~ 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONGBOTTOM W 33-77

Statement of S/Sgt. George E. Omps.
See (P) card CAMP KOBI.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LONG JOHN" V 35-1247

Walton F. Long, CMM, states at Sendai 3, in Dec 44, Middleton, BM, nicknamed "Long John" was beaten for taking a piece of raw meat while picking up supplies for the mess hall. Setsuro Kanno was responsible but a Jap pvt. administered the beating.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LONG TOM" A 35-1145

James B. Berryhill states at Sendai No. 3, Cpl. Franklin Aldreidge and Pvt. Marshall Berthiaune were severely beaten. The logs in the woods had became too heavy for them to pull and Long Tom severely beat them with a rifle butt.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONG TOM A 35-1552

Robert S.Black states at Sendai 3, he witnessed the beating of Cpl. Franklin Aldridge by Long Tom of which he was a witness.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LONGA, JOSE V 45-51

Complete trial record of Nobuo Yamamoto, tried at Manila, P.I. 14 March 1947. RE: did, wrongfully and unlawfully permit members of the Jap Army, under his control, to imprison, torture and bruttaly mistreat Jose Longa.

(17 DEC 47) 45-51 -1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LONGEST, Russel Benton W 101-225

Above states that at Mukden, I saw the Jap guards force prisoners to crawl on their hands and feet around the prison yard in zero weather for periods up to one hour.

15 Oct 45.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LONGSTAFF, A.R. V 35-2226

Complete trial record of Yoshiyuki Inoue, et al, for the mistreatment of the above by beating and otherwise abusing.

Kobe 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONGWAY, EZRA, MRS. W 40-32

The above, wife of Missionary is here with two sons after rescue from Baguio, after being prisoners for nearly 4 years.

(7-45)22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LONON, Norman L. W 40-107

Norman L. Lonon states at Cabanatuan 1, Smiley beat a Captain (One man army of Bataan) with a club, was given twenty or thirty blows.

22 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONOZ, PVT JOE W | 35-87

S/Sgt Russell Arnold states that Donald Armstrong was beaten at Tokyo Camp #2 in March 1943 for stealing bread. Witnesses: Curtin, Pvt Joe Lonoz and Cpl Clayton.

(10-46) 22

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOO, Yu Heng V 40-1667

Investigation of the murder of the above at the Chinese cemetery, Santa Cruz, Manila, P.I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

LOO, Yu Heng

V | 101-734

US VS OHTA, Seiichi (P-5)
Murder, torture, cruelty and mistreatment of prisoners of war and civilians at Chinese cemetery, Santa Cruz, Manila, P.I. and Fort Santiago, Manila, P.I. from Jan to Sept 42.

(9Nov 46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOOCKS, MR. LUTHER L. W 58-37

Mr. Luther L. Loocks reports that Mr. W.W. Taylor of Peiping wrote him that he believed that Hitler would have novice in the final peace settlement in Europe. As a consequence Mr. Taylor was jailed for ten days, kept in a cold unheated room without a bed or bedding and very little food.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOOBAN ASYLUM

40-18

Father Tomas Tascon states that on Dec. 27 and 28, 1941, after Manila had been declared an open city, the Japanese bombed and destroyed more than 90 percent of the Spanish convents, churches and religious houses. In the first three weeks of Feb. 1945 the Japanese burned and destroyed suplematically the churches, convents and charitable institutions of Instramures.

(6-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOOBAN ASYLUM 40-18

Hon. Carlos P Romula's statements concerning the destruction of Manila. 150 guerillas were disposed of one night. 1,000 were burned to death the same night. When Filipinos are to be killed, they are gathered in one place and disposed of because ammunition and manpower must not be used to excess. Because disposal of dead bodies is a bother, they should be gathered into houses which are scheduled to be burned or demolished. Japs believe that all of the people on the battlefield will be put to death with the exception of the Japanese.

(7-45) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOOKE, HENRY C. W 33-161

Testimony of Raymond Baggett, Pfc.
In the matter of the exposure of American prisoners of war to the danger of strafing and bombing at the town Miyasu, Honshu, Japan, on 25 July 45. Witness Henry C. Looke.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOOMIS, DAVID CRAIG W 33-19

Testimony of Dvid Craig Loomis
In the matter of exposure of Prisoners of war during an Air Raid at Omori Prisoner of War Camp.

(3-46)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOOMIS, DAVID CRAIG W 33-28

David Craig Loomis, Ensign, states at Ofuna he was beaten with a large club on about 8 or 10 separate occasions and frequently slapped or otherwise struck by the Jap guards. Various prisoners were beaten almost every day. Ida is accused.

(4-46) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOOMIS, DAVID CRAIG W 33-28

Textimony of David Craig Loomis, Ensign
In the matter of collective punishment of a group
for offense of others at Ofuna Prisoner
of war Camp.

(5-46)

46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOOMIS, DAVID CRAIG, ENSIGN W 33-28

Ensign David Craig Loomis states at Ofuna Camp, food and medical supplies were inadequate. The barracks was infested with lice, fleas, rats, etc., with no opportunity of clearing them out. Mr. Kano accused.

(4-46) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOOMIS, DAVID CRAIG, ENSIGN W 33-28

Ensign David Craig Loomis states at Ofuna Camp, he was classed as a "special prisoner". He was kept in confinement, either solitary or in groups; was awarded special rations and treatment worse than regular prisoners of war received.

(4-46) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOONG, YEE FA A 58-20

Ow Ti Hing made chief magistrate after the fall of Toishan and Yee Fa Loong was appointed chairman of "Peace Preservation Corps" - Jap soldiers raped every woman under 30 and older men and women were ruthlessly slaughtered - some Japs went so far as to satisfy their sadism but cutting off the breasts of females after raping them. The family of the proprietor of Sui Yuen Co. was murdered wholesale - city became a ghost town and stores were looted and burned.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOOSIN, CARMEN V 40-18

Scar on right foot and leg of Carmen Loosin, Spanish Filipino, resulting fr a bullet wound received at the hands of the Japanese on 13 Feb 45, in Manila, Luzon, P. I.

(7-47)

265

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, ALBERTO FATHER W 40-31

Testimony of Father Alberto Lopez
When he was taken prisoner he was confined with Spaniards in quarters at the Univerty He did not witness any atrocities; but knows the names of some Japanese, al of who apparently has prior knowledge of Japanese military operations. Professor Madsuda, Father Ikeda and Mr. Sousa, who was connected with the Japanese Army.

(2-46)

410

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPES, DOLORES SENORA W ~~40-102~~ 40-0

The above states: Manila Society (Red Cross) assembled a great quantity of clothing, medicines, powdered milk, marmalade, oatmeal and delivered it to the Filipino Red Cross which was controlled by the Japanese. They were told they could assist in making juices & pckgs of sweet coconut for the sick, and they helped. When work was completed, they said that it was too good for Americans, it would go to the Jap soldiers, clothing not used would be burnt. (4-45)6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPES, DOLORES SENORA W 40-133

In report made by the above it stated: On the way to the movies in Manila, when passing a bridge in the middle of the city by the Pasig River, she saw two men submerged in the water to their necks, & faces to the sun. When the men dropped their heads toward the water the Japs struck them in the head with rifles to make them hold their heads up with their faces to the sun. Returning from the movie they were told by a Phillipine guard that the men had become submerged and were beneath the water Dead (4-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPES, DOLORES SENORA W 40-134

The above named states that she saw a young Filipino about 18 yrs old tortued in Manila while trying to deliver a note from an American prisoner. Arriving at the house he found the Japanese instead of the family and swallowed the note. The Japs caught him, tied him to a post, beat him, dislocated the right shoulder and caused an internal hemorrhage. Before his mother, they beat him until they had killed him.

(4-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPES, DOLORES SENORA W 40-135

In report given by Senora Dolores Lopes, Vda. de Vera, stated that after the surrender of Bataan, Americans and Fillipinos who were disarmed were machine gunned. After giving in their arms, while they had their arms raised in surrender, a Jap chief gave an order that they be machine gunned. Prisoners who escaped said that some Americans had been tormented and had their eyes torn out.

(4-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPES, DOLORES SENORA W | 40-136

Senora Delores Lopes, Vda de Vera reports that in Manila a boy of 15 or 16 yrs on a bicycle crossed the street in front of two Japanese on a motorcycle. The boy was ordered to dismount, kneel on the pavement and was struck in the face until his nose bled, and was pierced with a bayonet

(4-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPES, DOLORES SENORA W 40-137

Senora Dolores Lopes, Vda. de Vera states that she saw a man tortured in Manila for picking tin cans up from the street. Japs tied a can of water around his neck so tightly that he could not drink it although he was crying for water

(4-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPES, IRENE V. W 61-41

From: Irene V. Lopes. Alxira Yanovich's father was taken in by the Jap Gendarmes for a case of suspect though perfectly innocent of all accusations. After 8 months captivity, he lost control of his senses, bashed his head against the wall and died. For spite the Japs took Avichi Yanovich in to serve his father's term and torture.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, PVT. W 36-160

Cpl. Howard Wilson Browning states he witnessed the beating of Pvt. Jessie Flint at Fukuoka Branch Camp No. 3. He had been trading tobacco for beans. "Black Beauty", Yamasoka, Memoya and "Hatchet Face" are accused. Pvt. Thomas L. Coleman and Pvt. Lopez are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, ALBINO, V 35-1107

Albino Lopez states at Sendai Area PW Camp,#7, he was badly beaten by Patches because he could not understand orders he gave him in Japanese.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, ALBINO

105-74

1st Ind fm 4th Army A fwding dep of Lopez re beating and mistreatment of prisoners of war at Sendai #7.

(1947) 558

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, ALBINO PVT. 105-74

Ltr fr Capt Benedick RE It is requested that Pvt. Albino Lopez, be contacted, interrogated and affidavit obtained relative to his knowledge concerning atrocities committed by the Japanese while interned as a prisoner of war at Sendai Area POW Camp #7, in Japan.

(12-46)

432

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, ALFONSO W 40-49

Philip G. Rohde states that while at Cabanatuan #1, a Lt. was killed while working in his garden. Pfc. Alfonso Lopez is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOPEZ, BENEDICTO V

101-21837

US vs KENKICHI MORI P-157

Torture and murder of a Filipino civilian at or near Hinundayan, Province of Leyte, P. I. in or about the month of Feb 44.

(12-47)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, S/SGT ELLIS W 67-107

See A Card "Minimini".
Statement of S/Sgt Daniel W Stanley.
(3-46) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, CARMEN JORDAN VDA de V 40-952

Cecilia Rocha Burkman, wife of Charles Harris Burkman, was killed in the Japanese massacre at the German Club, San Luis Street, Manila. Carmen Jordan Vda de Lopez was killed there too. Francisco Lopez is listed as a witness and victim.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, DANDOY V 41-115

Helen Abanes Hartman states Dandoy Lopez was questioned and tortured by the Japanese at Los Banos in August 1943.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, DON RAMON W

44-45

Nezzie D Meng states that Dr C M Cullen and Parrot Byrd told her that her husband, Paul H Meng, was captured by the Japanase at Iloilo 16 Apr 42 and that he was shot on the 18th of April 1942.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, ELISEO, S/SGT. 33-175

Testimony of S/Sgt. Eliseo Lopez.
Captain Nemoto was in charge of the camp at Astachi while he was there. While at Camp Astachi, he was forced to work in the copper mines. Witnesses: William L. Scott, W. C. Withrow, Adrian E. Oldhan, and Forrest B. Walker.

(5-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, FLISEO S/Sgt. W 33-175

Testimony of Fliseo Lopez, S/Sgt.
Capt. Nemoto was in charge of the camp at
Astachi. During the whole period of his
confinement, he received practically the same
daily diet, for the three meals. a Small cup of some
grain, and soup composed of boiled greens or
bones, every two months, a piece of meat was
put in the soup. Wit. William L. Scott, W. C. Withrow,
and Adrian Oldhan. (6-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, ELISEO

105-21E

Ltr fr Fourth Army Area RE fwding negative
~~XX~~ report of Eliseo Lopez.

(7-47)

928

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, ELISEO

105-~~94~~ 21E

Ltr to CAD - forwarding statement(informing that previous statements have been taken).

For Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) ~~136~~ 524

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, FRANCISCO V 40-18

Massacre of approximately twelve hundred people, residents of San Marcelino District of Manila, P I, all American citizens, or subjects of Allied and neutral nations, except approximately seven families of Germans, at the German Club on San Louis St, between San Marcelino and Taft Ave, in Manila, P I, on Feb 10, 1945 at noon.

(10-45) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, FRANCISCO W 40-18

Charles H Burkman states he was told by Capt Losa and Francisco Lopez of the burning and looting of homes and buildings in the San Marcelino District of Manila o/a 6 Feb 45.

(8-45) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, FRANCISCO W&V 40-952

Cecilia Rocha Burkman, wife of Charles Harris Burkman, was killed in the Japanese massacre at the German Club, San Luis Street, Manila. Carmen Jordan Vda de Lopez was killed there too. Francisco Lopez is listed as a witness and victim.

(8-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, FRANCISCO W 40-1051

Charles Harris Burkman states Francisco Lopez, Manila, told him about February 5, 1945, five or six unidentified Japanese soldiers dragged the two Navarro girls to the San Marcelino Cathedral. They were taken inside and that was the last the family saw of them. Japanese had been taking young girls to the San Marcelino Cathedral where they were raped and then killed.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, JUDGE V 41-61

Mildred A. Long states Judge Lopez, of San Juan, was tortured by the Japanese at Batangas in the summer of 1943. Judge Lopez and other prisoners were subjected to a so-called "rejuvenation course". Consisted of an attempt by the Japanese to propagandize the prisoners. He was in doubt as to whether he could ever recover the full use of his arms.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOPEZ, Loreto P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Jan 43 to Mar 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-55-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, LORETO V 45-48

Complete Trial Record of Tanasku TAKAHASHI, re the mistreatment and torture of ---.

(4-47) 1

also Rec

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD

See File 45-52-1

I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, LOUIS, PVT V

Statement
36-470

Re: Albert Gonzales states that while he was interned at Cp #17, Omuta, Japan about Xmas 44 "Billy the Kid" beat the above POW because he was not obedient in taking orders.

(3-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, LUTGARDO V 40-18

Massacre of approximately twelve hundred people, residents of San Marcelino District of Manila, P I, all American citizens, or subjects of Allied and neutral nations, except approximately seven families of Germans, at the German Club on San Louis St, between San Marcelino and Taft Ave, in Manila, P I, on Feb 10, 1945 at noon.

(10-45) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, MARCIANA W 40-370

25 or 30 Jap marines, including 2 officers, entered the National Psychopothic Hospital, Mandaluyong, and tortured and killed inmates and employees by tying, beating, suspending on ropes from the ceiling and dropping, bayonetting or shooting and throwing them over the cliff. Their possessions were looted. Dead bodies were partially burned by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, MARIA V 40-18

Massacre of approximately twelve hundred people,,residents of San Marcelino District of Manila, P I, all American citizens, or subjects of Allied and neutral nations, except approximately seven families of Germans, at the German Club on San Louis St, between San Marcelino and Taft Ave, in Manila, P I, on Feb 10, 1945 at noon.

(10-45) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, PEDRO. MAJOR

101-1

Maj. Pedro Lopez of the Phillippine Army will relate his experiences as a guerrilla. He is going to serve as a member of the Rehabilitation Committee.

(5-45)80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, PEDRO MR.

118-5-

Ltr requesting employment as Asst. Counsel, Project K.

(4-46) 307

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, PEPING V 40-18

Massacre of approximately twelve hundred people, residents of San Marcelino District of Manila, P I, all American citizens, or subjects of Allied and neutral nations, except approximately seven families of Germans, at the German Club on San Louis St, between San Marcelino and Taft Ave, in Manila, P I, on Feb 10, 1945 at noon.

(10-45) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

LOPEZ, RUDOLPH A. W 33-127

Statement of the above: I did not see any incidents where Lt. Sato actually beat any prisoner but the prisoners were slapped around regularly in his presence by the Japanese Staff. To my personal knowledge he required all sick prisoners to work on their regular details and we received no medical supplies.

15 April 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOPEZ, RUDOLPH A. | 33-127

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Rudolph A. Lopez re atrocities committed at Tokho Area POW Camp known as Dispatch camp No 13, Honshu, Japan during the period 15 Dec 1944 to 30 June 45

(10-47)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOPEZ, RUDOLPH A. W 33-74

Statement of the above that at Sendai Camp #5, a lot of times when our own camp doctor had sick call and execused certain ones because they were too sick togto work, the Commanding Officer, and the administrative noncommissiobed officer, and the medical orderly would line them up and pick a lot of them, ordering them to go to work anyway, whether or not they were too sick to work.

24 Dec 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, RUDOLPH L.

105-75

4th Ind fr Fifth Army Area RE attached are two signed copies of deposition fr Rudolph L. Lopez.

(1-47)

531

Eastern special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOPEZ, TISIO V

101-830

US vs TADASHI YOSHIDA et al P-32

Murder cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Mactan Island. Cebu Province P. I. on 19 20 Aug 44.

(3-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-H2-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, RUDOLPH L. Pvt

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of Pvt Rudolph L. Lopez re atrocities committed at Sendai #5, Kamaishi, Honshu.

(11-46) 1340

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, VICENTO W 40-18

Luis Ruix de Luzuriaga reports re the massacre, wholesale looting and burning of Ermita Section Manila by the Japanese. Vicento Lopez is listed as a witness.

(10-45) 157

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPEZ, PFC VIRGIL A W 48-0

Pfc Virgil A Lopez states that at Gaum the Japs forced the natives to work for little more than just their sustenance. Worked on the construction of pill-boxes and in the primary construction of airfields.

(9-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPOS, COLONEL W 40-18

Ernest Wa Studier reports the mistreatment of civilians and Military Personnel in the Dondo District in Manila. Col. Lopos is listed as a witness.

(8-45)82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPTSON, ADALVEINN MAGNUS W | 40-225

Adalveinn Magnus Loptson states they were transferred from Santo Tomas to Los Banos by truck. Received no medical supplies. Diet was inadequate. Dr. McGill died from lack of medical care and malnutrition. Konichi accused.

(10-46) 54

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPTSON, ADALVEINN MAGNUS V & W 40-31

Statement of Adalveinn Magnus Loptson.
See (P) card SANTO TOMAS.

(3-46) 440

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPTSON, ADALVEINN MAGNUS W 46-122

Testimony of Adalveinn Magnus Loptson
In the matter of the use of prisoners of war on enemy military works at Davao, February 43 until Dec. 43.

(5-46)

50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPTSON, ADALVEINN MAGNUS W

67-53

Adalveinn Magnus Loptson states Shorty White and Mr. Tompkins died of yellow jaundice. Japs refused to let Filipinos give them food. Tanaka accused.

(4-46) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOPTSON, ADALVEINN MAGNUS W 67-53

Adalveinn Magnus Loptson states they were transported from Davao to Manila in a filthy, dirty ship. Over 250 crowded in an extremely small hole with barely enough room to lie dwon. People developed typhus from being bitten by rats. One American died of malnutrition during this trip. His name was Clemmens.

(4-46) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LORCE, W. F. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22468-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LORCE, W. F. V 101-2345

US vs MASATO YOSHIDA T-262

Contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies, tortnre, beating and otherwise abusing. Tokyo 5B Niigata, 3 Sept 42, 5 Feb 44.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-883 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORENE, MAJOR W 57-30

1st Lt. Rubert R. Garrett states they were returning to the base after a raid and were forced to make a crashed landing about 40 mi north of Bassein, Burma. 8th of May 1943 they were captured by Jap M[illegible] dressed in Burmese. civilian clothing and aided by Burmese. Were taken to prison camp at Rangoon, Burma. Japs would beat the nearest prisoner any time they decided to. Tarzan, Limpy, Weyno and Gerilla are accused. Crew members and witnesses are listed.

(10-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORENZEN, NORMAN E. W 67-104

Norman E. Lorenzen ~~kx~~ states he left for Japan aboardthe Noto Maru. Fed twice a day on plain rice. No way to wash or get clean. Men that were really sick with diarrhea and sea-sickness had no medical attention at all.

(1-47) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORENZEN, NORMAN E.

105-21E

Ltr fr Fifth Army R^E enclosed is affidavits of the followings: Floyd Ramond Besher, James Robert Caldwell, Eugene O. Ary, Oliver F. Promitz, Jennings B. Craig, Norman E. Lorenzen, James W. Shearer, and Vernon W. Forsting.

(2-47)

310

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORENZO, ALONZO, PVT. V 33-123

Cpl. Frank Robert Dooley states at Kosaka, Japan, on various occasions "Nigger" slapped with his hand and beat with a stick Warren C. Davis, Harry A. Dray, Pfc. Jobb and Pvt. Alonzo Lorenzo.

(1-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LORETO (snu) P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during period Jan 43 to Mar 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-55-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

LORIE, William Frederik V 101-~~2370~~ 2359

US vs SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al (T-415)

Contributing to death by working under dangerous conditions while physically unfit. Tokyo 5-B and 15-D Niigata. 3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORIG, SEAMAN 2ND CL. V 35-978

S/Sgt Wilburn Wesley Rockett states that at Ohasi Prisoner War Camp #4, he saw Seaman 2nd Cl. Lorig beaten by Ogasawara with a rifle because Lorig did not notice him immediately when he entered the carpentry shop.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORING, MAJOR W 101-209

Testimony of Walter E. Cotten, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the collective punishment
of a group of prisoner of war for offense
of bther at Rangoon Central Jail in July 43.
Witness: Major Loring.

(5-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MAJOR NIGEL LORING V 57-80

Above is listed as witness in the deaths of 1st Lt. Kelley; Sgt Abeuchon; Sgt. Hope; Sgt Jordan and Lt Hogan at Rangoon in September 1943. Major Wesley Werner was also in the plane was was not burned. Capt Kashema and Lt. Yammamoto are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORING, NIGERAL, MAJOR W 101-211

Testimony of James Shapr Johnson in the matter of severe punishment and death of prisoners of war at Rangoon, Burma ~~xxx~~ from 15 November 1943 to 3 May 1945. Capt. Wright reached for cigar and beaten severely resulting in death. Prisoners forced to re-cap tires and unload foodstuffs for Japanese military. Prisoners forced to march if able. Subjected to abuse and ridicule by Burmese civilians. No medical attention given even in emergencies. Collective punishment given for offense of few.

(9-46) 108

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORING, NIGEL, MAJOR W 101-211

T/Sgt. Ernest S. Quick states at Rangoon, they had to sit on the floor cross-legged and were not permitted to talk with one another. Food was poor and inadequate. Guards made life as miserable as possible. Were hit on the head with poles. Major Wesley Werner, Grady M. Farley, Lt. George Wilson and Major Nigel Loring are witnesses.

(10-46) 81

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORING, NIGEL MAJ. W 101-211

Testimony of Kenneth F. Hormer, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of Numerous personnal disciplinary measures enforced by Japanese prison officials at a prison camp known as Field Receiving Station, Rangoon, Burma, August 42 until April 45.

(3-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORING, NIGEL MAJ. W 101-211

Testimony of Kenneth F. Horner, 1st. Lt. Maj. Nigel Loring witness in the matter of inadequacies in the treatment of American military prisoners at the Field Receiving station at Rangoon, Burma.

(3-46)

19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORRAINE, WAYNE V 35-743

Wayne Lorraine states at Modogawa Camp, he and Norman E. Bussell were beaten severly and put in the guardhouse for having a newspaper in the camp. Jennings is a witness. "Pop" is accused.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-1630-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORRAINE, WAYNE, SGT. V 35-743

Frank Floyd Richardson states at Yodogawa, Cpl. Bussell and Sgt. Wayne Lorraine were beaten and punished otherwise because some cigarettes and a newspaper was stolen from a ap Corpsman. Adachi, nicknamed "Duckfoot" is accused. Capt. John Eric andS/Sgt. Jay C. Tracer are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1630-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORRANE, WAYNE L., SGT. W 35-748

Major Frank L. Richardson states at Yodogawa PW Camp, on 25 Aug 1944, Pvt. Francis E. Gabour was made to hang by his hands from a bar for a half an hour and each time he fell down he was beaten about the head and shoulders with a bamboo stick. Sgt. Wayne L. Lorrane is a witness.

(11-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-816-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORRAINE, WAYNE W 35-1656

Wayne Lorraine states at Yodagawa Camp, Capt. Richardson was beaten with a club and fists for about 20 minutes by Fukusaburo Adachi because he refused to give him chocolate bars fm the RC boxes. Harry P. Menozzi, is a witness.

(6-47) 1

See File 35-816. Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORRAINE, WAYNE 105-71

6th Ind fm 1st Army A fwding dep of re matter of the mistreatment of POW's at Yodagawa POW Camp by Fukusaburo Adachi and beating of Norman E. Bussell .

(1-47) 351

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORRAINE, WAYNE

105-75

1st Ind fr O'Ke fe Re Request interrogation of ~~M~~ Wayne Lorraine re atrocities committed at Yodogaws POW Camp Osaka Area Honshu, Japan.

(11-46)

298

SEE 151-11-1012

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-816 - Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORRAINE, WAYNE

151-11

Ltr from SCAP req dep of Wayne Lorrain, re atrocities committed at Yodogawa PW Cp, Osaka.

(10-46) 1012

Eastern Special Project

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORTON V 46-276

Testimony of Elmer Franklin Hannah, M/Sgt. There was one doctor at the camp, a US Army doctor, lst. Lt. John Lamey from Sternburg Hospital on Mindanao. He performed miracles with the medical stock he had there. Lorton died of beri-beri.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORTON, T/4 BILL J. W 46 - 5

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/4 Wm. S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Lewis A. Billick, T/5 Lewis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene, T/4 Bill J. Lorton state that in the summer of 1944 at Lasang Airfield Lt. Hosida ordered POW to kneel on the sharp edge of track rails cutting their shins to the bone. Then all details were required to run two kilometers toward the compound in bare feet over sharp coral and gravel paving.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORTON, T/4 BILL J. W 46-6

T/4 W. S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Lewis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene, T/4 Bill J. Lorton and T/5 Isaac B. Hagins state that in July 1944 at Lasang Lt. Hosimoto gave Lt. Clyde Fleming a severe beating when he was caught bringing food into the compound.
(4-45) 6.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORTON, T/4 BILL J. V 46-18

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/5 Wm. S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Louis A. Moore, T/5 Joseph Jones, T/3 James R. Greene and T/4 Bill J. Lorton state that at Davao Pvts. were paid ten centavos a day non-comm. officers fifteen centavos the payment was not completely in cash and they were told that the remainder was put to their credit in the army bank at Davao. Details that worked on roads and fencing and pasture details did not receive any pay.

(3-45) 10.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORTON, T/4 BILL J. W 46-32

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/4 Wm. S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Lewis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene, T/4 Bill J. Lorton and T/5 Issac B. Hagins state that during June 1944 at Lasang Airfield, Lt. Hosida ordered all American officers to wash three items each of the clothing of American enlisted men on that field.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORTON, T/4 BILL J. V 46-47

T/Sgt. C. H. McClure, T/4 W. S. Horabin, T/3 R. E. Billick, T/5 L. A. Moore, T/5 J. Jones, T/3 J. R. Greene, T/4 B. J. Lorton and T/5 Isaac B. Hagins state that from March until August 1944 the Japs required the Ps/W to work on the Japanese airfield at Lasang, excavating and leveling the ground. They saw bombs habitually carried on the Jap planes.

(4-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORTON, BILL J. V 46-47

Lt Hosida at Lasang airfield ordered removal of PWs ' shoes from Apr to Aug 44 and made the men walk on the coral paved field in their bare feet.

(3-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORTON, T/4 BILL J. V 46-76

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 William S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Louis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene and T/4 Bill J. Lorton state that Lt. Hosida in the summer of 1944 ordered the latrine be removed from the vicinity of the Japanese officers' barracks and be placed three feet from the barracks occupied by the American POW. The order was executed by Lt. Hosimoto.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORTON, T/4 BILL J. W 46-81

T/4 Bill J. Lorton states that at Davao on 25 or 26 Oct. 1942 Lt. Nichimuri ordered Pvt. Rice to display the contents of his barracks bags. Rice was slow and Nichimuri became furious. Nichimuri saw that Rice had a flashlight and ask why he had it and Rice told him it was part of his equipment and no said he couldn't have it. Nichimuri struck Rice at least two dozen times with a piece of rope 30 inches long and 1-1/2 inches thick on the striking end. He knocked Rice down twice.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LORTON, T/4 BILL J V 67-6

T/4 Bill J Lorton survivor of Jap Prison ship sunk at Mindanao 7 Sept 44.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOSA, Captain V 40-18

Massacre of approximately twelve hundred people, residents of San Marcelino District of Manila, P I, all American citizens, or subjects of Allied and neutral nations, except approximately seven families of Germans, at the German Club on San Louis St, between San Marcelino and Taft Ave, in Manila, P I, on Feb 10, 1945 at noon.

(10-45) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOSA, CAPT W 40-18

Charles H Burkman states he was told by Capt Losa and Francisco Lopez of the burning and looting of homes and buildings in the San Marcelino District of Manila o/a 6 Feb 45.

(8-45) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOS BANOS, Fortunato P-145 V 101-2207

US vs SATOSHI OIE

Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-52-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOSEY, CHARLES W 40-84

Testimony of Earle W. Bedford
Jonny Harris, connected with one of the radio stations in Manila had been apprehended by the Japanese and imprisoned in Fort Santiago, later being executed about August 44. His father subjected to torture fromwhich he later died. This was related to Bedford by Charles Losey, and Mr. Steele.

(3-46)

44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOSON, TORIBIO W 40-370

25 or 30 Jap marines, including 2 officers, entered the National Psychopothic Hospital, Mandaluyong, and tortured and killed inmates and employees by tying, beating, suspending on ropes from the ceiling and dropping, bayonetting or shooting and throwing them over the cliff. Their possessions were looted. Dead bodies were partially burned by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LOS PINAS P 40-2089

Joseph George Minder states at the above camp, Higa made me kneel down and began ~~kx~~ hitting me with his open hand and fist.

10 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOSS, PETER P. W 40-78

Peter P. Loss states at Cabanu Tuan, they saw four Americans being marched out of the camp toward a section where graves had been dug. They heard rifle shots being fired followed by screams and finally the so-called "mercy shots" from a revolver.

(1-47) 196

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOTHROP, MAJOR V 40-1335

Cpl. Wendell H. McGarry states on Corregidor, in May 1943, he saw Major Lothrop after he had received a beating by the Japanese. He was tied to a tree and beaten with a rubber hose about the entire body, head and shoulders. His skin was badly lacerated and bruised and his face was discolored. Major Lothrop subsequently died but not as a result of this beating.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOTHROP, MAJOR ROBERT

40-~~45~~ 185

Bert C. Fuller reports that Japs took Dr. Thompson to Ft. McKinley where he was shot by 3 Jap soldiers. Dr. Thompson refused to give Sgt. Provo some shelter-halved which his men had salvaged from foxholes and the sergeant reported to Japs that Dr. Thompson would not cooperate. Major Robert Lothrop and Pvt. John Walker also know of this incident.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUCKS, LUTHER L W 101-191

Above states that at the Americah Hospital in Peking, China, the greatest mistreatment they received was the lack of food and the absolute refusal of the Japanese officials to allow them to purchase food from Chinese civilians in the neighborhood of the camp.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUDER, TULL RAY PVT. W 35-589

Testimony of Pvt. Tull Ray Louder
In the matter of the beating of Sgt. Willis H. Dixon by a Japanese guard at Tanagawa, Japan, on Approx. 12 January 46. Commanding officer of the camp was Lt. Corneishi.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUDER, TULL RAY VW 67-109

Testimony of Tull Ray Louder
See Magato Maru.

(3-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUDON, MR. THOMAS F. W 101-57

Mr. Thomas F. Loudon states that Gaetos - Treasurer of Palawan Provinee spread defeatism and urged collaboration with the Japs. Mr. Loudon was a lumberman at Palawan, working on contracts for our Navy. Because of his extreme age the Japs did not intern him.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LOUD-MOUTH" A 35-50

Cpl. Chester S. Tomczuk states in Feb 1945 at Camp #5, Kawasaki, Japan, Pfc. Litz was being questioned regarding the theft of a sweater from the Jap supply room. Litz was severely burned on the head, legs and ankles with a mixture of cotton and "punk" or incense. His left foot became infected from the burns and he had to remain in bed for over two weeks. Accused are listed.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LOUDMOUTH" A 35-69

Cpl. Chester S. Tomczuk states at Camp #5, Kawasaki the guards found a quantity of garlic in his possession which had been given him by a Korean. Kondo struck him about 30 or 40 times in the face with a heavy leather riding crop until his face was severely bruised. "Peg-leg", Yamita, (Loudmouth), and "Josephine" are accused. Pfc. Litz is a witness.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"LOUD MOUTH"

35-91

A ~~23-134~~
Statement
35-1995

David English states that while he was at Dispatche Cp #5 Hoffman was beaten by above with a Kendo Stick.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LOUDMOUTH" A

35-134

35-71

S/Sgt. Da vid Kirk English states at Camp 5D, Kawasaki, he witnessed Hoffman being beaten by at least 8 Japs with bamboo sticks, poles and stove pokers. He saw Hoffman after thisbeating and could hardly identify him. Sgt. Charles C. Callahan is a witness. Yumida or "Loud-mouth" is accused.

(12-46) X

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LOUD MOUTH"

A 35-229

Testimony of Edwin Wilfred Bishop
At Kavasaki 5B one of the American prisoner of war scratched a large V for victory on the stucco wall of the Nippin Kakan pipe Factory, no one admitted having done the deed Ps/w was forced to stand at attention all night long and work in the day this was repeatly done four days. One man admitted he had scratched the V. During this ordeal the men were beaten by guards. Kendo, Amida, "Loud Mouth", Shibiami, "Speed Ball", "Mad Dog", and M/Sgt. Kovalx kept a record of all punishment.

(3-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LOUD MOUTH" A 35-289

Cpl. Thomas Franklin Peoples states at Kawasaki Camp in Feb or March 1945, he saw Pfc. Donald F. Booth beaten by Jap guards. Was beaten because he went to the latrine without his shirt and pants on. Booth's head was cut, face was swollen out of shape, bruised all over his body. Cpl. Mercy D. McCloud, Charles F. Montgomery and Cpl. Max H. Jones are witnesses. Accused are listed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"LOUD MOUTH"

A Statement
62-134

Francis Glenamen states that while he was interned at Dispatch Cp #5, Kawasaki, he saw Thomas Wells beaten by "Kondo", Loud Mouth", "Kabawachi", "Slick Pants", "Nigger" and"Head Foil", because he returned to his barracks instead of staying in the dug out.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"LOUD MOUTH"

A Statement
35-2073

Francis D. Glenamen states that while he was at Woosing and Kang Wong Camps Thomas Wells was beaten and tortured by the above and "Kabawachi","Slick Pants", "Nigger", and "Head Foil". The reason for his maltreatment was that he had returned to his barrakcs and gone to sleep instead of remaining in dug out during air raid.

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUDON, Mr. THOMAS F. W 101-57

Mr. Thomas F. Loudon states that Governor Pena, puppet Governor of Palawan, appointed by the puppet PI President, urged the Japs to hunt down the guerrillas and gave them active assistance. Mr. Loudon was a lumberman at Palawan, working on contracts for our Navy. Because of his extreme age the Japs did not intern him.

(5-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LOU GEHRIG" A 33-30

Cpl. Charles Eugene Maurer states at Umeda Camp, they were put to work in the railroad yards unloading freight, and at Tsuruga they were put unloading Jap Army gear sent to Japan from Manchuria. Mariyama and "Lou Gehrig" are accused.

(10-46) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Statement of Charles Speed Adams. "LOU GEHRIG hitting quite a fewAmericans. In fact, he put one Richardson, Marine Private in the Hospital for a few days, after beating him over the head with a club about the size of a baseball bat.

(5-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LOU GEHRIC"

A 35-685

Testimony of John Howard Still pw
At Umeda Bunsho Prison Camp were compelled to work unloading and loading freight at stations in Osaka, Japan. One after noon after finishing work, he personally observed a two star Sgt. known to prisoners as "Lou Gehric" beating a Cpl. Franklin.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LOU GEHRIG" A 35-725

Joseph Perry states that at Umedo Bunsho, during Dec. 1944, Turner took a severe beating from "Lou Gehrig." Other witnesses are Frank Phillips, Joe Turner, and Crocker.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOU GEHRING A 35-725

Ch-CM Edwin Henry Bahr states that at Umeda-Bunsho, Mar. 45, Turner stole some wine. Lou Gehring smelled it on his breath and with Mariama beat him for 40-50 minutes. Ch-PhM Myers witness.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUGH, BRIG. GEN. MAXON S. W 40-1645

Stmt of Above. (?Filed in Philippine-General File).

(11-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUGH, BRIG GEN MAXON L

101-1

Newspaper clipping reporting above as one of eight liberated Generals to tell of prison life.

(9-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUGHNER, WILLIAM D.

105-21E

Ltr fr Second Army Area RE fwding negative statement of above.

(2-47)

593

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUGNER, EARL, PVT. V 35-1352

William R. Janice states at Kobe Camp, Pvt. Earl Lougner was beaten by "Horse Face". Beaten onthe face, body, legs and arms with a rifle butt. Fred M. Hoblett is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUIS, 2nd Lt. V 34-14

Testimony of Walter Bailey
In the matter of the beating of 2nd Lt. Louis, Flight Officer Burrows, and Cpl. Bradley at Paramoshiri, Kuriles Islands on 19 May 45.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUIS, ARTHUR C., CPL. W | 33-129

Cpl. Arthur C. Louis states at Camp Moji, 15 men died from starvation and dysentery. Among these were WO Green, S/Sgt. Wagner, Pfc. Warner, M/Sgt. Evans and Cpl. Pierce. Men were required to work until they dropped. Pfc. Irvin, Cpl. John Hamilton and Sgt. Joseph Kisack are witnesses. Accused listed.

(10-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUIS, ARTHUR C., CPL. V

33-129

Tadashi Takano is charged with mistreating Cpl. Arthur C. Louis at Moji PW Camp.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUIS, ARTHUR C., CPL. W

36-147

Cpl. Arthur C. Louis states at Camp Moji, Japan, Sato was CO. Joseph Kosack was beaten and received a broken arm from Sgt. Enuison because he was resting. He had received permission from a Jap Honsho. Akatison, nicknamed "Peg-Leg", "Clutching Hand" and "Scarface" are accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUIS, ARTHUR C., CPL. W 36-149

Cpl. Arthur C. Louis states at Camp Moji, Japan, S/Sgt. John Sullivan was beaten by Sgt. Enuison until he was senseless. He was suffering from beri-beri and malaria and was unable to salute properly. Sato, Akatison, "Peg-Leg", "Clutching Hand" and Scarface are accused. Pfc. Irvin, Cpl. John Hamilton and Sgt. Joseph Kosack are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUIS, ARTHUR C., CPL. V 67-5

Statement of Cpl. Arthur C. Louis.
See (F) card AROKO MARU-67-5.

(3-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUIS, ARTHUR C., CPL. V 36-148

Cpl. Arthur C. Louis states at Camp Moji, Japan, he was forced to wash Jap uniforms every day. When he finished washing them the Japs would beat him. Beat him until he was unconscious twice. Sato, Enuison, Akatison, "Peg-Leg", "Clutching Hand" and "scarface" are accused. Dr. Barkley and Capt. Foote are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-154 Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LOUIS, Arthur C. V 36-14

Complete trial record of Yoichi Saito et al, tried at Yokohama 13 Aug 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUIS, ARTHUR C.

105-45

"tr to 2d SC r eq. interrogation.

Eastern SEc.

(5-46) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUIS, ARTHUR CABRAL SGT. 105-71

3rd Ind fr First Army RE encdosed is testimony of Arthur Cabral Louis, Sgt.

(2-47)

341

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUIS, ARTHUR C.

105-71

1st Ind from 1st Army Area advising that no trace of Arthur C. Louis could be found at New Brunswick, N.J. or Newark.

(10-46) 147

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOUIS, ARTHUR C. V 101-1300

US vs YOSHIYUKI IKEDA T-30

Between 1 Jun 43 and 1 Sept at Fukuoka #4, Moji the accused did willfully and unlawfully commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities and other offenses, against certain American and allied pows in violation of the laws and customs of war.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-157 Vol V

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUIS, ARTHUR C.

105-71

Ltr fr Strickland RE Request interrogation of Arthur C. ~~LOUIS~~ Louis.

(11-46)

193

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUIS, GEORGE V 41-11

About 6:55 a.m. George Lewis was shot and wounded while passing into the camp under a sawali fence. Sentry refused to permit him medical attention. At 8:25 a.m. he war ordered shot. He was actually returning to the Camp, was not an escaping prisoner.

(9-45) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUIS, GEORGE V 41-11

George Louis slipped out of the Los Banos camp one night in search of food. A Jap sentry shot and wounded him. He was executed the next morning by order of the camp commandant.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOUIS, L. PVT

V 101-2243

File Number T-282
Title of case Us vs Akira Yanagizawa, et al RE Kicking, beating, abusing, conttibuting to death. Naoetsu Prisoner of war Camp 4-B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(11-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2218-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOUIS, L.A. V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al in that he contributed and accelerated the death of the above.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUIS, LAWRENCE G. GM 1/c

151-8

Ref to ltr 10 Dec 45 requesting identification of photo. Above identified same.
Photo of Lt Magotaro Kokubo.

(2-46) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUNSBURY, CPL ALBERT V

33-23

Cpl Edward Gorrie states that at Kempi, 26 May 1945, Cpl Albert Lounsbury, despite a broken ankle was made to walk to and from his cell and was ordered to wear a shoe on the injured foot.

(1-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUNSBURY, CPL ALBERT W 33-23

Joseph Edward Costello reports re general conditions at Kempei Hps, from 24 May to 15 Aug. 1945.

(1-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOUNSBURY, ALBERT PRESTON W 33-23A

Testimony of Albert Preston Lounsbury
RE In regards to Kempei tai Case.

(11-47)

129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUNSBURY, ALBERT PRESTON, SGT. V | 35-985

Sgt. Lounsbury states that while at Kempee, about Aug. 1945, he asked for splints for his ankel and received a beating for this request. He also states that he could hear Japs beating other prisoners. He was not allowed to talk and when caught so was made to stand with his hand over his head until he dropped from exhaustion. He accuses a guard called "The Devil".

(10-46) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1191-Vol 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LONSBURY, ALBERT PRESTON V 35-985

Statement of Oliver C. Thomas that the above was suffering from a badly broken ankle. the ankle was never properly set and he was given no medical treatment until a2 Aug 45, when he was taken to the hospital.

(2-48)7

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-8 Vol T
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOUNSBURY, ALBERT CPL V

35-985
Statement
35-1991

Testimony of James Thomas Macomb

Cpl Albert Lounsbury was already an inmate of Kempai when I arrived in 45 did not received medical aid for his broken ankle and later contracted dipheria. The person who made the rules and regulations of the cp were believed to be the person responsible.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD

35-1991-Vol I

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUNSBURY V 35-985

Statement of Edward Gorrie that the above had a broken ankle, during his confinement he was taken out for interrogation and was made to walk on his ankle, He never received any mendical attention. STATEMENT 35-1991-3

(3-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-5 Sec 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOUNSBURY V 35-985

Statement of ALLAN G. KENISTON that the above man, while in KEMPAI TAI, suffered a broken ankle and was given no med treatment.

ORIG FILED 35-1931-1 (10-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1941-5 Sec 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

LOUNSBURY, ALBERT PRESTON V

35-985
~~33-23A~~

Testimony of Albert Preston Lounsbury
At Kempei Tai I parachuted out of my plane when it was hit and upon landing I was stoned by civilians. I was immediately blindfolded so I am unable to identify any of my captors or perpetrators of this crime. I appealed to the guards at Kempei for medical treatement but was given none.

(11-47)

[redacted]

See File 35-1991-25 Sec I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LOUNSBURY, ALBERT P. V | 35-985

Statement of Lloyd R. Hill that the above was forced to alk on a broken ankle. He was kicked on his ankle with thier hob-nailed boots, Medical treatment was requested from Whiskers, guards, and doctor but no action was taken. | STATEMENT 35-2049-1

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Sec I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOUNSBURY, CPL. ALBERT V | 35-985

Wallace Moritz states that Corporal Albert Lounsbury had a broken ankle and torn ligaments when he entered Kempai Tai Hqs. and he later developed diptheria. He requested aid from the guards but got none whatsoever.

(10-47)

35-1971-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol T

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOUNSBURY, ALBERT, CPL V

35-985
Statement
35-248

Re: Anderson states that while he was interned at Kempei Tai Cpl Lounsbury was not given medical aid for his broken ankle even though numerous requests were made.

(3-48)
3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOUNSBURY, CPL. ALBERT V 35-985

Statement
35-1979

Testimony of Robert G. Phillips
Cpl. Lounsbury had a makeshift split on his broken ankle which was promptly removed by guards and at the whim of these guards, Lounsbury had to stand for long periods. Medical aid was never afforded and as result bones knitted improperly, leaving his ankle permanently deformed.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
Case File 35-1991-Sec I

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOUNSBURY, ALBERT P. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al. T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness, wounds, diseases and deaths, tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 351.99-USFET

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUNSBURY, Albert P. V 35-2280-1

Complete trial record of Kiejiro OTANI, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 25 April 1949 to 13 April 1949.

D-369 21 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUNSBURY, ALBERT P. V

35-985

Statement of Oren Glenn Briscoe that the above suffered a broken leg as the result of disability of his plane. He received no medical attention resulting in one leg being shorter than the other.

STATEMENT
36-328-11

(4-48)

INCOMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Volt.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOUNSBURY, ALBERT P. V 35-985

Statement of Henry Wayne Jones that Albert P. Lounsbury had a broken ankle, Repeated requests for medical attention were made without success he received no medical attention.

(3-48) 6

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Sec T

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUNSBURY, ALBERT PRESTON SGT.

105-~~71~~ 21E

3rd Ind to CAD, forwarding affidavit of - for
Eastern Special Projects.

(10-46) ~~121~~ 619

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUPIAS, E. J., PVT.

101-57

Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan states at Fukuoka PsW Camp No. 2, Pvt. E. J. Loupias supplied information to the Jap guards in return for extra food and tobacco.

(8-46) 386

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOUPIAS, Eduard Johannes V 101-2002

US VS MURAI, Masaaki (T-162)
Beating and abusing prisoners of war at
Fukuoka POW Camp # 2 Nagasaki, Japan.
January 1944--July 1945.

(1-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-493-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOURDES, CAPUCHIN FATHERS

40-18

Father Tomas Tascon states that on Dec. 27 and 28, 1941, after Manila had been declared an open city, the Japanese bombed and destroyed more than 90 percent of the Spanish convents, churches and religious houses. In the first three weeks of Feb. 1945 the Japanese burned and destroyed suplematically the churches, convents and charitable institutions of Instramuros.

(6-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOUSIER Pvt A.M. V 35 -483

Complete trial record of Kosaku Hazama, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 Feb thru 19 March 1947. RE: did permit the unlawful mistreatment and abuse by one Nakayama, of Pvt A. M. Lousier, by beating him.

(20 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVATO, AMADOR BITERSO V

35-1659

Amador Biterso Lovato states atSendai 3, In May 45, they were marching and he fell to the rear of the column so he could see and Joe Louis beat him with a broom handle for about five minutes.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOVATO, AMADOR B. V

101-1986

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA T-279

Beating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death, misappropriation of Red Cross supplies.
Pow Camp #3, Hosokura, Honshu Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVATO, AMADOR B. W 40-813

Amador B. Lovato states at Camp Nelson, Capt. Oshia was CC. He saw Bull Dog and The Pig beat up Garrett with a bayonet and a garrison belt. Later put in guard house.

(6-47) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVATO, AMADOR B. W 40-1992

Amador B. Lovato states at Camp Nelson, "Pistol Pete" beat up Gastmore.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVATO, AMADOR B. | W | 40-1993

Amador B. Lovato states at Camp Nelson "Pistol Pete" beat Barlow.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVATO, AMADOR B. W 40-1994

Amador B. Lovato states at Camp Nelson, "Pistol Pete" beat Martin severely with a club. His teeth were knocked out.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVATO, AMADOR B. W 40-1995

Amador B. Lovato states at Camp Murphy, he saw The Pig and Pistol Pete beat up Sgt. Susano Madrid so badly he was incapacitated for over two weeks.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVATO, AMADOR B. W 67-108

Amador B. Lovato states onthe trip fm Manila to Formosa they were on the Banjo Maru. Given one canteen of water every 24 hours. Every daythe dead were taken out by the dozen. Trip took 39 days.

(6-47) 103

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVATO, HENRY ANTHONY, T/SGT. W 33-76

Statement of T/Sgt. Henry Anthony Lovato.
See (P) card NIIGATA CAMP 5-B.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVATO, HENRY ANTHONY, T/SGT. W 35-205

Statement of T/Sgt. Henry Anthony Lovato.
See (P) card NIIGATA 5-B, JAPAN.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVATO, T/SGT. HENRY ANTHONY W 35-208

T/Sgt. Henry Anthony Lovato states that at Niigata 5-B in June 1945 he saw Lt. Kato beat Major Boyle, USMAC because Maj. Boyle could not keep his men under control. He beat him with his fists about the face for five or ten minutes and kicked him while he was down. Two other Japs at Niigata were called "Cyclone Pete" and "The Wrestler".

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVE, CPL BILL W 40-17

M/Sgt Clarence Milton McCan states that on the march from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell on 13 April 42 an Air Force man dropped out of the line to scoop up a drink of water from a stagnant pool in a ditch at the side of the road. A Japanese one-star private shot and killed him. Cpl Bill Love was a witness to the incident.

(6-45) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVE, BILLY CPL. V 40-557

Testimony of Memory H. Cain, Col.
In the mat er of Japanese Army authorities torturing and beating U. S. Army Col. Memory H. Cain while a prisoner of war of the Japanese Imperial Army at Cabanatuan Prison Camp No. 1, Philippine Islands, on 10 and 11 Oct. 42.

(2-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVE, EDWARD L., SGT. V 33-31

Cpl. Louis Stetson Bertz states at Kamioka, they were subjected to deplorable conditions. Practically no medical care. Sanitary conditions were bad and lice were prevalent due to the fact there were no soap rations. Source lists men who died as a direct result of the camp conditions. Sgt. Edward L. Love died of euremia. "Henry Onion" was CC. Shimode Ryoichi was supply sgt.

(12-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVE, JAMES M

101-1

The above was liberated from the Philippines, arrived in Los Angeles.

(6-45)89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVE, WILBUR E. W 33-0

Wilbur E. Love states that at Fukuoka Camp #27, in May 1945, a guard called "Black Angel" made it a point to strike at least one prisoner each time they passed through the compound.

(11-46) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVE, WILBUR E.

105-~~74~~-21E

Ltr fr Hqd Eighth Naval District Re fwding sworn statements of Bynum Pleas Cook, Frederick Garza, Francis Richard Kidder, and Wilbur E. Love.

(10-46)651

~~198~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVEBIRD A 40-1257

Sanford Lorraine Locke states at Cabanatuan Prison Camp #3 in Sept 42 the Japs told him to fix 30 American 50 caliber machine guns. He was caught throwing some of the parts away. Japs clubbed him about the face and body with fists and rifle butts daily for 30 days. Kept in a dungeon at Iba for 3½ months. Given rice and water. Yardbird, Lovebird, Major Mosimoto and Bendwar are accused. Mr. Reid, Sgt. Jesse Oliver Tolliver and Main are victims. Irene Gouzan and Capt. Katz are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVEGREEN, BILL, LT. W 46-47

William E. Biddle states that while at Lasang, prisoners had to work until midnight, and anyone who attempted to rest was beaten. Lt. Bill Lovegreen is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LOVEGREEN, William F. V 67-5

Complete trial record of Junsaburo Toshino et al, tried at Yokohama 10 March 47-9 May 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVELACE, WILLIAM JOHN PFC. W 40-33

Testimony of William John Lovelace Pfc.
In the matter of the death of American prisoners of war in the hospital at Bilibid as a result of malnutrition, disease, and over-work an Japanese details from the last of March until 4 Feb 45. The following were in command while he was there: Lt. Commander Sartan, Lt. Commander Haynes, and Major Wilson.

(2-46)

255

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVELACE, WILLIAM JOHN PFC. W 40-33

Testimony of William John Lovelace Pfc.
Capt. Nogi, medical officer in charge of Bilibid Hospital, confiscated 2,000 sulpha thiazol pills which were in the possession of the American prisoners of war.

(3-46)

256

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVELACE, WILLIAM W 40-33

William S. Ash states that general conditions at Bilibid were very bad. William Lovelace is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 125

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVELACE, WILLIAM JOHN W 40-285

Testimony of William John Lovelace
In the matter of the beatinf of an American prisoner of War, Parker, at Bilibid in April or May 44. The guard im charge was Sukahari.

(2-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVELACE, WILLIAM JOHN W 40-848

Testimony of William John Lovelace Pfc.
In the matter of the killing of an American prisoner of war, Pvt. Newman of Chicago, 31st. Infantry, at Nichols Field in August 1944.
One of the guards was called "Cherry Blossom".

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVELACE, WILLIAM JOHN, PFC. W 40-1603

Pfc. William John Lovelace states an unknown chief petty officer was brought into Bilibid from Nichols Field. In addition to the symptons of starvation, he had pellagra, ulcers on his legs, and malaria. He had pellagra so bad that he looked as if he had measles all over his body. There were scars on his body from beatings probably with a pick-handle. He had to be fed with an eye-dropper until he died. He did not have enough strength left in his body to raise his hands to a glass of water. "Cherry Blossom" is accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVELAND, CHALAS RAY W 62-107

Harold S. Allender states that at Woosung docks they unloaded Red Cross supplies and some stealing was done. Morosako caught one "Pappy" Cleland and beat him with a big bamboo stick. Other witnesses were Oscar Ray Jr., Lauchlin S, McCurry and Chalas Ray Loveland.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVELESS, ALVIS O., SGT. V-W 33-39

Sgt. Alvis O. Loveless states at Fukuoka #3, he was present when mass punishment was infli ted upon a barracks of men by Tatsuo Abe and Genji Mineno in Jan 45. Napoleon was an official,

(8-46) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVELESS, ALVIS O., SGT. V | 36-181

Sgt. Alvis O. Loveless states at Camp #3, Fukuoka he was beaten by a Jap ward boy in the hospital. His name was EDITH. Ricky Ticky was camp commander. SNOOKS was one of the Jap officials. Bill Snyder and Johnny Teneskie are witnesses.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVELESS, ALVIS O. PVT.

105-51

1st Ind. from Capt. Pederson TO: 8th SC requesting SC to interview Pvt. Alvis O. Loveless regarding atrocities committed at Fukuoka Camp No. 3, Japan.

(5-46) 211

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVELESS, PHILIP V 35-970

Harold S. Allender states that in March 1944, two large cases of Red Cross Medicine were sent to camp. The doctor was refuse the use of these medicines and they could not control Beri-beri; as a result, many men were delilitated and two died (Philip Loveless and a man by the first name of Edward.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOVELL, THOMAS R. V 101-2359

U. S. vs Shiroji Ito and Kiyotaka Sugazawa

T-396

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment contributing to death. Camp 5 B Niigata, Honshu Japan, 1 Sept. 1943 to 31 May 1944.

15 July 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOVELL, Thomas R. V 101-2334

US VS EBI, Yosoichiro et al (T-382)
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan.
3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

14 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
File 35-2266 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

LOVELL, THOMAS R. V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU, KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June thru 17 July 1947.

RE: Causing American and Allied psw to be worked excessively, and abusing him, thereby contributing to the death of Thomas R. Lovell.

(9-48) Vol. I.

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1097-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LOVER" A 33-28

George F. Rumrill states at Ofuna Camp he was put in solitary confinement with three meals a day. "Bull" and "Lover" are accused.

(11-46) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVEGREEN, WILLIAM F. LT. V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44 to Jan
45.

(5-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVERICKS, HAROLD PFC. W 67-100

Testimony of Cpl. Donald Burt Armstrong.
See ship card Tottori Maur.

(4-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOVERTON, JOHN M. V 35-552

Complete trial record of Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama 12 Aug. 1946: Betw'n 31 Dec. 1942 and 1 June 1944, Hatsuaki Kambe compelled John M. Loverton to stand at attention for a long period of time holding a bucket of water in each hand, during the time he was beaten with a stick.

(2-480 Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVETT, MADGE W 40-0

Torture and subsequent death of an unknown Filipino in Ermita District, Manila, P I, on or about March 1942.

(9-45) 154

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"LOVE YOU" A 40-713

Cpl. Howard Duane Wilkinson states that in Sept. 1944, 250 men were working on airplane revetments at Zeblin Air Field and asked the Japs for water. Thirty of them were beaten with pick handles by the guards when they became unable to work from lack of water and food. Ellen J. Rounds was one who was beaten. Two guards were "Three Whiskers" and "Love You". Cpl. Jim Bradey and Hank Farr were prisoners there.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVERIZA, MISS W

40-144

Japanese soldiers indiscriminately bayoneted doctors, nurses and patients at the Red Cross Building in Manila. Modesto Farolan, acting manager of the Philippine Red Cross escaped. And Miss Loveriza was saved while Miss de Paz had a bayonet thrust. Dr. de Venecia was shot twice and Mrs. Juan P. Juan and Miss Roserio Andaya were shot also.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVETT, MRS MADGE W & A 40-31

Above states the failure of the Japanese to provide internees with proper food and medical care at Santo Tomas from July 44 to 3 Feb 45. People died by the Hundreds and she herself lost sixty pounds and was unable to use her legs for six months because of malnutrition.

(9-45) 260

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVETT, MRS MADGE W 40-95

Above states information in the matter of the execution of Grenell, Dougleby, Larson and Johnson at Santo Tomas o/a December 1944.

(9-45) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVEWELL, PhM 3/c W 40-33

Sgt Leon B Lowman reports re general conditions at Bilibid 11 Mar 43 to 4 Feb 45.

(11-45) 229

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVING, COLONEL V 40-1556

Edith Loving states Mr. Webb told her during the 9 days of confinement in the Manila Hotel Col. Loving was suffering from dysentery and was very weak. Because of this condition and the fact that his knees were inflamed he was not able to walk. The Col. leaned from the line and offered a Jap guard his watch for a drink of water. Jap bayonetted Col. Loving for being out of line. This wound and starvation killed Colonel Loving.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVING, EDITH W 40-1556

Edith Loving states Mr. Webb told her during the 9 days of confinement in the Manila Hotel Col. Loving was suffering from dysentery and was very weak. Because of this condition and the fact that his knees were inflamed he was not able to walk. The Col. leaned from the line and offered a Jap guard his watch for a drink of water. Jap bayonetted Col. Loving for being out of line. This wound and starvation killed Colonel Loving.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVING, EDITH V 40-1595

Edith Loving states Col. Walter Loving was permitted to be moved from Santo Tomas into their own apartment where he could be given proper medical care. He was 72 years old. At the Bay View Apartments they were without sufficient food and were forced to drink water from the toilets. Many of the girls were raped. Mrs. Marzone, May Levinsky, Dr. Merchant and Mr. Amos Bellis are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVING, EDITH

101-1

The above was among the liberated prisoners freed in the Philippines. Arrived in Los Angeles.

(6-45)89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVING, WALTER, COL. W 40-1595

Edith Loving states Col. Walter Loving was permitted to be moved from Santo Tomas into their own apartment where he could be given proper medical care. He was 72 years old. At the Bay View Apartments they were without sufficient food and were forced to drink water from the toilets. Many of the girls were raped. Mrs. Marzone, May Levinsky, Dr. Merchant and Mr. Amos Bellis are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOVINK, A.H.J.

150-2

Incoming dispatches re the organization of the Far Eastern and Pacific Sub-Commission of the UNWCC.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOVOVICI, Olinto F. Sgt. V

35-2268-1

Complete trial record of Kaname SAKABA et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 June '48 to 19 Nov. '48.

D-305

30 Mar. '50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOW, EUGENE, CPL. W 40-107

S/Sgt. William Mahoney states at Cabanatuan Capt. Arthur Wermouth was severely beaten by "Charlie Chaplin" because he tried to stop him from beating another prisoner. Col. Brady and Cpl. Eugene Low are witnesses.

(10-46) 25

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOW, Thomas B. V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWDEN, MR. W 47-1

Julia M.K. Hanks states at Puerto Princesa the American prisoners took cover in the dugout during an air raid and the Japanese proceeded to saturate them with gasoline and applied a torch to the dugout with the result that all but three of the prisoners of war were perished. There were approximately 175 in the dugout. Mr. Lowden was a witness.

(9-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWE, CPL W 35-265

Charles William Murray states that at Niigata 15-D, Dec. 1942, he asked Herkudison to let Pvt Palmer do lighter work since he was too sick to work in the hammer mill. Herkudison became angry and slapped, kicked and spit on Murray. Cpl Lowe witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWE, SGT W 40-27 40-102

T/5 Fred W Matthews states that on the 29 May 42 at Cabanatuan the prisoners were told they were being transferred to Camp No. 3. They were warned that anyone who fell out during the trip would be shot. One man, about 56 years old, from the 59th or 60th Coast Artillery fell out and was beaten with a rifle butt but he was not shot. The men were given a half mess kit of steamed rice and a half canteen cup of thin onion soup before the march began. All of them were sick and weak. When they arrived at the camp they had to sit in the sun for a hour. Witnesses are Chief Petty Officer Herndon, Cpl Juan Chave, Sgt Lowe Cpl Flavis Hubbard.

SECRET

(6-45) 100

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWE, BEN V 33-27

Slc Frank Herndon Bigelow states at Camp Omuta or Camp 17, at least six men were killed in the mines. Ben LOWE had his right leg cut off at the thigh.

(6-47) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOWE, G. A.

V 35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947 re the death of G. A. Lowe.

(8-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWE, GENE S. PVT. 40-33

Testimony of Gene S. Lowe, Pvt.
Bilibid Hospital for Military Prison Camps of
Phillippine Islands, Manila, P.I.

(1-47)

287

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWE, DONALD M. | V | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to deaths, Nogaya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims listed.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWE, JOHN, T/SGT. W 35-149

Cpl. Norman Williams states at Yokkaichi Camp, in June or July 1945, Sgt. Christopovitts and Pvt. Haskawitz were caught stealing provisions from the guard room. They were beaten, strung up by their wrists or thumbs and thrown in the guardhouse. Capt. Thompson and S/Sgt. Bailey demanded the men be taken down when they were hanging by their thumbs; Japs refused. Cpl. Tanabe and Kelu are accused. Pvt. Albert Harris, T/Sgt. John Lowe and S/Sgt. Robert McChord are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWE, MASON R., LT. CMDR. W 33-71

Cmdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Rokuroshi Prison Camp, it was impossible for anyone to do ant reading or writing. No fumigation or delousings were provided. The latrines became filled with refuse to the point of overflowing. Motto is accused. Lt. Cmdr. Mason R. Lowe is a witness.

(11-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

ILONE, WILLIAM V

101-2215

US vs MITSUYOSHI FUJITA T-259

5th Branch pow camp, also known as the Inoshima pow camp, beating, torture, abusing. 1 Dec 43, 31 Jul 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2248-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWE, WILLIAM R. W 35-448

Cpl. Courtney Thomas Kruger states at Yokkiichi Prison Camp, Gunner C. L. Wood was beaten because he didn't do a good enough job of reporting the daily attendance of his group, in the Japanese language. Had not been given any lesson on the Jap language. William R. Lowe and Emmett McPherson are witnesses. Herman or Twich is accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWELL

101-57

John H Lapham states at Santo Tomas the following either profiteered or collaborated with the Japanese- McKinney, A Steel, George Koster, nortorious profiteer and collaborater, Keller and Lowell.

(8-45) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWERY, BILLY (age 5) (V) 45-1

The Japs captured following persons at Malabo and Lazuriaga, Negros, Isl, in Nov. 1943. Taken to Silliman University, Dumaguete, and later toward Bacolod. Last heard of at San Carlos and reported bayonetted.
Victims were: Mr & Mrs Chapman
Mr & Mrs Glunz
Mrs Lowery and son Billy age 5 1
Mr & Mrs Scaff and son Laurence age 1½

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWERY, GEORGE, CPL. W 43-23

Cpl. George Lowery states at Dapdap, Ponson Island, he saw all the civilians burned and mutilated beyone recognition. They were in horrible shape. Some of the bodies looked like they had been bayoneted in the chest or back. Were from a hundred to 150 bodies.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOWERY, John Clark W 35-38

Above states at Umeda three men were caught stealing on the job, stook at attention from that afternoon to early morning, one man died from exposure, one was unconscious, and the other almost unconscious. One was Bruner, and the Other Parks.

27 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWERY, WILLIAM A. W 101-57

William A. Lowry states that while at Los Banos, Freeman, Sniffen, and Shapiro were three men suspected of collusion with the Japanese in "knocking down" and profiteeing on food distributed to the internees.

(8-45) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWERY, Mrs (V) 45-1

The Japs captured following persons at Malabo and Lazuriaga, Negros Is., in Nov. 1943. Taken to Silliman University, Dumaguete, and later toward Bacolod. Last heard of at San Carlos and reported bayonetted.

Victims were: Mr & Mrs Chapman
Mr & Mrs Glunz 1
Mrs Lowery and son Billy age 5
Mr & Mrs Scaff and son Laurence age 1½

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWING, MAJOR W

101-211

Statement of 1st Lt. Newton Jack Kellam.
See (V&W) card 1st LT. NEWTON JACK KELLAM.

(3-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN W

33-131

Sgt. Stanley B. Zukauskas states at Sakajima he was made to work as a riveter in a ship building dock. His partners were Lowman, Kilpatrick and Cook. They worked on the building of oil tankers by riveting large steel plates.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, KENNETH EARLE, CAPT. W 33-12

Capt. Kenneth Earle Lowman states while imprisoned at Karenko, Taiwan, they were asked to write letters to the USA requesting better treatment for Japs internees in the US. They refused and several officers were forced to stand at attention once or twice a day for ten weeks while the Japs severely slapped them. Col. C. S. Lawrence complained about it and was severely beaten.

(10-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, KENNETH EARLE, CAPT. V | 33-78

Capt. Kenneth Earle Lowman states at Shirakawa, Formosa, Col. Louis Dougherty refused to sign a false report to the RC and Pvt. Yamanaka beat him up. Col. William Braddock was confined to bed for several days when beaten when found with peanuts in his possession. Maj. Gen. Sharpe had to stand at attention for two hours for failing to bow to Cpl. Matsumura.

(10-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, KENNETH EARLE, CAPT. W | 40-0

Capt. Kenneth Earle Lowman states at Santa Scholastica Convent, the Japs took their badly needed medical supplies leaving them about 25% of their original supply. W. O. Stevenson was slapped by Japs for walking in the yard with his hands in his pockets. Capt. Robert Gaylord Davis is a witness.

(10-46) 352

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, KENNETH EARLE, CAPT. W 40-33

Capt. Kenneth Earle Lowman states Col. Short died the day he arrived at the Pasay Elementary School, from the nine mile march in the hot sun from the water front to Pasay. Maj. Browne, Col. Bunker, Col. Samuel L. Howard and Capt. K. H. Hoeffel made the march also.

(10-46) 268

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, KENNETH EARLE, CAPT. W | 101-225

Capt. Kenneth Earle Lowman states at Hoten #1 Camp they were semi-starved all the time. Made them sleep head to toe in crowded barracks. Twenty officers had to sleep and eat in one room. Lt. Mahratta and "One Bun Charley" are accused.

(10-46) 115

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, LEON B V 40-17

Leon B Lowman states information in regard to thetransfer of Am. PsW from Bataan to San Fernando 10 Apr to 13 Apr 42. One Filipino lady was killed when she tried to give the prisoners food. Japs took money, watches, etc. from prisoners. Other victims were: Pvt Herbert Pepper, Pvt James Lisk, Pvt Frank Cutrupi, Sgt Gray, Sgt Wilton McGuire, Cpl John J Vaughn and Sgt A B Rodgers. Witness: Cpl John Murphy.

(9-45) 241

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, SGT LEON B V & W 40-27

Above reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan from 1 July 42 to 4 Jan 43. Witnesses: Major Synder, Capt Coon and Capt Shaw.

(11-45) 653

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, SGT LEON B V & W 40-30

Above reports re general conditions at O'Donnell April 1942 to February 1945. Witnesses: Carlton Toups and Cpl Arthur A Chinoweth.

(11-45) 156

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, SGT LEON B V & W 40-33

Above reports re general conditions at Bilibid from 11 Mar 43 till 4 Feb 45. Witnesses Col Craig, Comm. George Witney, Lt Comm, Zundell PhM 1/c Payne and Phm 3/c Lovewell.

(11-45) 229

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, LEON B. W 40-33

Leon B. Lowman reports re the use of American prisoners on enemy works and operations at Nichols, Clark, Neilson and Las Pinas Air Fields.

(10-45) 187

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, LEON B. W 40-42

Sgt. Leon B. Lowman reports re in Sept. 1944, Leo Fisher and Wade Carter were forced to work on Las Piñas Airfield.

(10-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, LEON B. W 40-82

Sgt. Leon B. Lowmen reports that Carlton Toups and Cpl. Arthur A. Chinowsth were forced to work at Nichols Field.

(10-45) 137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, SGT LEON B W 40-93

Leon B Lowman states that Am. PsW were used on a work detail at Clark Field starting about Nov. 1942 or earlier. The work consisted of digging bomb proof shelters for airplanes, handling ammunition bombs and gasoline. Victims and witnesses were Chief Boatswain mate Leslie Jones, Pvt Hiers, T/Sgt Lamar Steward and Cpl Edward Wisz.

(10-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, LEON B. W 40-102

Leon B. Lowman states that the Japanese exposed the prisoners to public exibition and ridicule in Manila.

(9-45) 90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, LEON B. W 40-188

Leon B Lowman states that while he was a patient at the hospital in Bilibid from Mar to Aug 1943 Commander T. H. Hayes was in charge. Am. PsW were used on a work detail at Manila Harbor. Victims and witnesses were: John Coleman Strader, Pvt Goldstein, Pvt Sisk, Pvt Butler and Pvt Liberia.

(10-45) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, LEON B. W 40-566

Sgt. Leon B. Lowman reports re while at Neilson Field, Leroy Hetrick, Otis Savage and a man whose last name was Dunlop were forced to work on the field there.

(10-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, LEON B., SGT. W 40-1145

Sgt. Leon B. Lowman states Cpl. Arthur A. Chinoweth was brought to the hospital at Bilibid, during Aug or Sept 1944, and he was very badly beaten, especially around the back, although he was still able to walk. Chinoweth told Sgt. Lowman his condition resulted from beatings received from the Japanese in charge of Nichols Field and it was a very common occurrence for the Japanese to beat the American prisoners of was at Nichols Field. He isnow in the U.S.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, LEON B., SGT. W 40-1147

Sgt. Leon B. Lowman states in Aug or Sept 1944, Pvt. Max Bieterman was brought into the hospital at Bilibid. His skin was badly bruised and he had internal injuries. He died within 12 days after arriving at the hospital. He told Sgt. Lowman it was a very common practice for the Jap man in charge of Nichols Field to severely beat the American PsW and his present condition was due to having received a beating from the Japanese in charge of the camp.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, SGT LEON B V & W 41-29

Above reports re general conditions at Lipa
5 Jan 43 to 11 March 43. Witness Maj Ferris.

(11-45) 148

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWMAN, LEON B., SGT. V & W 41-111

Sgt. Leon B. Lowman states at Lumban they received no medical care, had no supplies or equipment. Had all the uncooked rice that they wanted. Slept in an old Filipino theater that was constructed of tin and wood. Japanese did not furnish them with blankets. Manley Jackson and Benjamin Barnes were with him at this camp. None of them received any Red Cross packages while they were at Lumban.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWRIE, JAMES WILLIAM W 101-1

Information given by Lowrie was vague and general. He stated that while he had witnessed beatings, he could not identify either the victim or the oppressor and could give no information regarding the commanding officers at the camps.

(11-45) 137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWRIE, JAMES WILLIAM 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Sixth Army RE enclosed is affidavit of the above man.

(3-47)

219

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWRING, NIGI, MAJOR W 101-209

1st Lt. Newton Jack Kellam states at Rangoon, no medicines or drugs were supplied other than small, inadequate doses of quinine. When asked for medical attention they were booted in the mouth. Col. McKenzie, Maj. Ramsey, Maj. Nigi Lowring, Lt. Kenneth Horner and Lt. George Wilson are witnesses.

(10-46) 18

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWRING, NIGL, MAJOR W 101-211

Statement of 1st Lt. Newton Jack Kellan.
See (P) card RANGOON.

(3-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWRING, NIGH, MAJOR W

101-211

Statement of 1st Lt. Newton Jack Kellam.
See (P~~)~~ card RANGOON.

(3-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWRY, BILL, MRS. V 45-7

Alvin Hewitt Scaff states that while at Bacoled, prisoners were forced to sit on the floor for almost 12 hours at a time and permitted to exercise only 30 minutes a day.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWRY, JEAN F., MRS. W 101-57

Mrs. Jean F. Lowry states while hidden in the hills of Negros she witnessed the burning of many towns. Japs burned the town of Lazuriaga because Martinez, one of the Filipino collaborators, had been captured by the guerrillas. Japs burned four Filipino civilians in a building in Lazuriaga.

(2-46) 149

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWRY, JEAN F. W 45-7

Jean F. Lowry reports re the torture and beating of two unknown Filipinos by the Japanese at Bacalod.

(11-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWRY, JEAN F. W 45-12

Jean F. Lowry states states Alvin Scaff was beaten on the head with a wooden rod which had been a towel rack until it broke. He was hung up by his wrists, which were tied behind his back. Dr. and Mrs. Charles Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Glunz and Mrs. Alvin Scaff are witnesses. Was at San Carlos.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWRY, MRS JEAN F W 40-95

Above reports re the death of Grinnell, Duggleby, Johnson and Larson at Santo Tomas.

(11-45) 113

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOWRY, WILLIAM ARTHUR V 41-6

Above states at Los Banos food was hardly sufficient to sustain life or health. No medicines were provided by the Japanese. 20% of the population died of malnutrition. Received Red Cross food parcels on one or two occasions.

(8-45) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOXLEY, RAYMOND W. 105-21E

The above and William D. Maxwell have negative statements to make.

(7-47)

M 911

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOXLEY, R. W.

105-21E

Ltr fr Naval District RE Negative statements fr W. D. Maxwell, and R. W. Loxley, in triplicate.

(2-47)

469

Eastern Special Proejct.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOY, ERNEST H.

33-24

Ltr fr Barry RE Request for Photo identified by Ernest H. Loy.

(8-47)

61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOY, ERNEST H.

33-24

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation for identification of attached photograph of Ernest H. Loy.

(8-47)

54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOY, ERNEST HAROLD, SGT. W | 35-118

Sgt. Ernest Harold Loy states he saw Pvt. K. C. Johnson beaten by "The Bull". He had an extra Jap issue shirtin his belongings. S/Sgt. Lee Garner is a witness.

(10-46) 17

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOY, ERNEST HAROLD, SGT. V W 35-156

Sgt. Ernest Harold Loy states at Camp Hirohata, 15 Americans stold about 200 lbs of raw rice from a store room aboard a freighter which they were unloading. Were lined up and ordered to kneel, in which position they remained for 5 hours. Were beaten with ropes, clubs and sticks for about 2 hours. Pfc. Sagetta and Maraskes are accused. S/Sgt. Collins and Pvt. Frank Kobral are witnesses. Victims are listed.

(10-46) 10

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOY, Ernest Harold V 35-1860

Above states at Hirohata, I purchased the fish Fox and Hernandez as ~~w~~ did two other prisoners, we were caught with the fish and the five of us were beaten severely.

24 Oct 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOY, ERNEST H. SGT. V 35-2250-1

Complete trial record of Akiyoshi Tsujino, tried at Yokohama, Japan 22 April 1946.

RE;Wilfully and unlawfully mistreat and torture Sgt. Loy, American prisoner of war, by striking and beating them with a club, and.by.

(11-48) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOY, ERNEST HAROLD, SGT. W | 67-130

Sgt. Ernest Harold Loy states about 480 American prisoners of war and Japanese soldiers who were all placed in the forward hold of the "CORRAL MARU". The ventilation was through an open hatch. S/Sgt. Walter Meeker and T/Sgt. Smith-Green are witnesses.

(10-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

LOY, ERNEST V

35-1816

Statement of Jack Daniel Bradley that at Hiro hata he witnesseed the severe beating of the above by Ned, because he failed to grease and wipe his bicycle.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOY, EARNEST HAROLD V 35-1860

Statement of Phillip Arslanian that at Hirohata prison, Mar 45, Loy and Lee were caught with dried fish on them. They were severely beaten by the Bull, The Sailor, Segidushi with wooden swords.

(12-47)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1860 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOY, ERNEST HAROLD V 101-2252

US vs MAKOTO UMEDA T-299

Beating, abusing.
Hirohata Camp, Osaka, Japan.
16 Mar 44, 4 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1860 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOY, ERNEST HAROLD 105-76

Request that Ernest Harold Loy be interviewed re atrocities committed at Hirohata POW Camp.

(8-46)

62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOYA, JOSE M.

Testimony of Jose M. Loya, taken at Harlingen, Texas.

(10-46)

SECRET

No 910 -

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOYA, JOSE M, CPL. W 46-281

Cpl. Jose M. Loya states that at Davoa Penal Colony, Major Wilson asked one of the guard for light. This angered the guard and hit the Major on the head with his rifle. Another guard stuck his bayonet in the Major body. They made him get up and walk to the guard house bleeding very badly. The next day, Major Wilson died. The accused is Lt. Yukii.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOYD, WARREN H. V 101-2336

US vsSHIGERU SASAKI T-353

Unlawful killing, mutilating of dead body, Island of Isigakejima, Yaeyama Gun, Okinawa, Ken, Japan, 15 Apr 45.

22 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOYD, WARREN H. V 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 32-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOYERLY, MAY V

STATEMENT
40-126

Statement of Eugene Stevens Black that the above died in camp due to starvation 2-12-45.

(4-48)117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LYLE V 36-326

Statement of Ray Elven Bowen that in Fall 43, he, Lyle, Curley Howard, Marty Martinal, Cleal Morris, Stan Simmons, Nicholas Kurt were severe ly beaten by Jap guards because an electuric cigarette lighter was found.

STATEMENT 36-151-13

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15283

LOYLOY, PRIMITIVO V

101-1652

US vs TAKEKI YAMAMOTO F-103

Murder, other assaults and mistreatment of civilians at Dumaguete and Siaton, Negros Oriental Provinee, P. I. during 7 Aug 44, 23 Nov 44.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LOYLOY, Primitivo P-145 V 101-2207
US vs SATOSHI OIE
Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatments of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-32-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOYLOY, PRIMITIVO V 45-41

6 Japs ordered tried for slaughter of 26 unarmed Filipinos at Calindagan. Primitivo Loyloy is a victim.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-41: Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LOZARIO, "WOP" V

35-~~315~~
320

S/Sgt Clyde Cole states that in Mar 45 at Yodogawa Bunsho, H. G. Heinmann and "Wop" Lozario were accused of stealing beans and shoes. They were tied to ladders with their feet off the ground for twe-three hours and were beaten by all Jap guards who passed them. Accused: Sgt Hirosay and Aukumatson called "Bull of the Woods".

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LU,MR. V

40-1667

Mrs. C. Kuangson Young states her husband was interned at Ft. Santiago. Mrs. Young believes that her husband and possibly seven Chinese nationals were deliberately murdered by the Japs. P. Y. Moch, P. K. Chu, T. M. Shiao, T. S. Yao, Mr. Lu and K. W. Wong are the Chinese nationals.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LUALHATI, ALBERTO V 40-1945

Trial Status Report, File No. P-170 remurder and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Baguio, PI during Jan 45. Alberto Lualhati is a victim. Accused are listed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LUAN, TED, MR. W 67-5

Statement of Major Grover Chester Richards, Jr.
See (P) card ORYOKU MARU.

(4-46) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LUAO, ELEUTARIO DE

V

~~45-46 VOL. 1~~
45-57-1

Complete Trial Record of Akiro Takeshita tried at Manila on 4 October 1946.

(8-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LUAC, LORETO DE V 45-48

Complete Trial Record of Tanasku TAKAHASHI, re the torturing and killing of Uldarico GARCIA, Ricardo GRANADA, Antonio TENLA, and Constantino MIER.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LUBAWISKI, PFC. V 35-478

Sgt. Raymond W. Chambers states at Kawasaki, in June 1943, he witnessed the beating of Pfc. Lubawiski of the AAC. Found smoking three feet out of bounds. Shoshawa accused. Cpl. Purcell and Pvt. Garrity witnesses.

(4-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-87-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LUBERT, MARIA MRS. V 40-828

Investigation reveals that death attributed to combat activity. IN Manila

5-16-47

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LUBEY, G. P. V 101-973

US vs YOSHIO TAGUCHI ET AL T_137

Torture, beating, murder, Dec 42, Sept 45, Naoetsu Pow camp 4B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(2-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-7220-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519